

The Descendants of William Aykeroid

1

William Aykeroid

William married **Marianne Waterhouse**, daughter of **Richard Waterhouse** and **Unknown**, in 1526. Marianne was born in 1496. They had one son: **John**.

John Aykeroid, son of **William Aykeroid** and **Marianne Waterhouse**, died in 1573.

John married someone. He had four children: **Alice, John, Richard** and **Grace**.

Alice Aykeroid

Alice married **John Fletcher**.

John Eacroide died in 1622.

John married **Agnes Aylotte** on 31 May 1573. Agnes died in 1618. They had three children: **William, Richard** and **John**.

William Acroide was christened on 19 Mar 1574.

William married **Isabel Holte** on 6 Apr 1600. Isabel died on 14 Feb 1618. They had one son: **John**.

John Eacroide was born on 6 Jul 1601 in Worsthorne.

John married someone. She had one son: **John**.

John Ackroyd¹ was born on 10 Jan 1621 and died on 10 Sep 1649 in Swinescar Wood..

John married **Elizabeth Wilkinson**,¹ daughter of **Wilkinson** and **Unknown**, on 24 Apr 1645. Elizabeth was born in Monk Hall, Extwistle, Burnley, Lancashire and was buried on 16 Nov 1681 in John Ecroyds Orchard, Folds House, Edgend, Little Marsden, Lancashire. They had one son: **John**.

John Ecroyd¹ was born about 1642 and died on 12 Nov 1721.

John married **Alice Pollard**,¹ daughter of **George Pollard** and **Grace Cheetham**, on 2 Nov 1678 in The House Of Stephen Sagar. Great Marsden, Nelson, Lancashire.

Alice was born in 1647 in Padiham, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 20 Jul 1742. They had five children: **John, James, Elizabeth, Mary** and **Richard**.

Dr. John Ecroyd was born on 3 Oct 1679 and died on 17 Feb 1755 in Folds House, Edgend, Little Marsden, Lancashire.

John married **Martha Smith**, daughter of _____ **Smith** and **Mary Miers**,. They had seven children: **Elizabeth, Mary, John, Hannah, Alice, Richard** and **Stephen**.

Elizabeth Ecroyd was born on 29 Aug 1716 and died on 10 Oct 1717.

Mary Ecroyd² was born on 23 Sep 1718 and died on 28 Jul 1802.

Mary married **John Tipping**² on 24 Jan 1740. John was born on 12 Feb 1713 and died on 3 Apr 1768. They had ten children: **William, Ann, John, Ebenezer,**

William, Henry, Thomas, Alice, Frances and **Mary**.

William Tipping² was born on 29 Nov 1746 and died on 30 Jun 1831.

William married **Ann Livesey**.² Ann was born on 22 Oct 1746 and died on 2 Jan 1816. They had four children: **John, Sarah, Ann** and **Frances**.

John Tipping^{2,3} was born on 25 Jul 1776 in Dockber, Sawley and died on 4 Aug 1863 in Low Hill, West Derby, Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant of Liverpool.

John married **Jane Fearon**,^{2,3} daughter of **John Fearon** and **Mary**, in 1815. Jane was born in 1787 and died on 3 Dec 1831 in Liverpool. They had one son: **William**.

William Tipping

William married **Maria Walker**, daughter of **Benjamin Walker** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Edward, William** and **John**.

Edward Tipping

William Tipping

John Tipping

Sarah Tipping² was born in 1781.

Sarah married **John Wood**,² son of **John Wood** and **Margaret King**, in 1804. John was born on 20 Jan 1781 in Bolton, Lancashire. They had eight children: **Joseph, John, Henry, William, Philip, (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

The Descendants of William Aykeroid

2

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Bolton, Lancashire. They were living in 1813 in Manchester. They were Quakers but appear to have left membership after 1813.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mustard manufacturer in Bolton, Lancashire. He worked as a Cotton twist dealer, Cotton spinner and Accountant before 1813 in Bolton, Lancashire. He worked as an Auctioneer and Accountant after 1813 in Manchester.

Joseph Wood was born on 17 Mar 1805 in Bolton, Lancashire.

John Wood was born on 27 Jan 1807 in Bolton, Lancashire.

Henry Wood was born on 21 Sep 1808 in Bolton, Lancashire.

William Wood was born on 22 Mar 1810 in Bolton, Lancashire.

Philip Wood was born on 6 Mar 1812 in Bolton, Lancashire.

Wood

Wood died in Died in Infancy.

Wood

Ann Tipping

Ann married _____ **Crook**. They had one son: _____.

_____ **Crook**

Frances Tipping died on 13 Feb 1843.

Frances married **William Holmes**. They had three children: **Sarah Ann, John Sydney** and **William Curwen**.

Sarah Ann Holmes

John Sydney Holmes

William Curwen Holmes

Ann Tipping^{1,4} was born about 1745 in Soulby, Cumbria, died on 23 Apr 1822, and was buried on 27 Apr 1822 in FBG Whelpo, Caldbeck, Cumbria.

Ann married **George Bewley**^{1,4,5} son of **Thomas Bewley** and **Rachel Greenup**, on 16 Sep 1773. George was born on 26 Nov 1749, died on 15

Aug 1828, and was buried on 19 Aug 1828 in FBG Whelpo, Caldbeck, Cumbria. They had seven children: **Thomas, George, Thomas, Rachel, William,**

George and **Alice**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Headmaster of Stramongate School in Kendal, Cumbria. Provided great encouragement to John Gough, his blind pupil. He lived at Woodhall, Hesketh Newmarket, Cumbria. and also of Whitehaven

Thomas Bewley⁴ was born on 23 Sep 1774 and died in Died Young.

George Bewley⁴ was born on 20 Jan 1776 and died on 6 Feb 1776.

Thomas Bewley^{1,2,4,6} was born on 13 May 1778, died on 6 Mar 1866 in Long Close, Keswick, Cumbria, and was buried in Penrith.

Basic notes:

He lived at Woodhall in Hesketh Newmarket, Cumbria.. He lived at La Praria, Canada. He lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He lived at Long Close, Keswick, Cumbria.

Thomas married **Rachel Harrison**^{1,2,4} on 17 Feb 1803. Rachel was born about 1779 and died on 23 Oct 1821. They had four children: **Hannah, Ann, Sarah** and **Isabella**.

Hannah Bewley^{1,4} was born on 14 May 1804.

Hannah married **Robert Kimberley Tipping**⁴ son of **William Tipping** and **Mary Kimberley**, on 29 Oct 1834 in FMH Wigton. Robert was born in 1807 and died on 28 Nov 1834.

Basic notes:

He lived at Liverpool. He worked as a Grocer in Liverpool.

Hannah next married **Robert Abbott**.¹

The Descendants of William Aykeroid

Ann Bewley⁴ was born on 14 May 1804 and died on 20 Jul 1817.

Sarah Bewley⁴ was born on 28 Apr 1807 and died on 3 Apr 1820.

Isabella Bewley^{2,4,7,8,9} was born on 27 Jan 1809 and died on 25 Feb 1888 in Preston, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder. Isabella inherited many of the personal belongings of the Quaker scientist, John Dalton, following his death. *CEGP*

Isabella married **Robert Benson**,^{2,7,9,10,11} son of **Robert Benson** and **Jane Davis**, on 3 May 1836. Robert was born on 21 May 1807 in Newton, Preston, Lancashire and died on 2 Jul 1887 in Preston, Lancashire. They had one daughter: **Sarah Jane**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1817 to 1821. He worked as a Grocer in Preston, Lancashire. He worked as an Alderman in Preston, Lancashire.

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Sarah Jane Benson⁷ was born on 30 Apr 1837 and died on 13 Aug 1837.

Rachel Bewley⁴ was born on 14 Feb 1780.

Rachel married **Jonathan Richardson**.⁴

William Bewley⁴ was born on 5 Apr 1781 and was christened on 5 Aug 1812 in Caldbeck, Cumbria.

William married **Mary Nicholson**.⁴ They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Jane Alice**.

Elizabeth Bewley⁴ was born on 15 Nov 1806 and died on 25 Dec 1829.

Jane Alice Bewley

George Bewley⁴ was born on 18 Nov 1782 and died on 24 Feb 1832 in Lost on the fells..

Basic notes:

He lived at Heskett Newmarket, Cumbria..

George married **Mary Sarginson**.⁴ They had three children: **George**, **Charlotte** and **Thomas**.

George Bewley⁴ was born on 23 Nov 1809, was christened on 2 Apr 1852 in Caldbeck, Cumbria, and died on 18 Jun 1852 in Caldbeck, Cumbria.

George married **Jane Mason**.⁴ They had four children: **Mary**, **Tomas**, **Alice** and **George**.

Mary Bewley was christened on 26 Feb 1834 in Caldbeck, Cumbria.

Tomas Bewley⁴ was born on 5 Jun 1836.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to South Australia.

Alice Bewley

Alice married **James Langley**.⁴

George Bewley

Charlotte Bewley⁴ was born on 30 Jun 1807.

Charlotte married **Lawson**.⁴

Thomas Bewley⁴ was born on 14 Apr 1812.

Thomas married **Alice Riley**.⁴ They had no children.

Alice Bewley was born on 15 Jun 1785.

Alice married **Whitcock Bartholomew**.⁴

John Tipping² was born on 13 Feb 1754 in Foulds House, Briercliff and died on 31 Mar 1805 in Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant and Soap boiler of Liverpool.

John married **Ann Abbott**,² daughter of **Robert Abbott** and **Agnes Rigge**, in 1780. Ann was born in 1757 and died in 1828. They had seven children:

William, **Isaac**, **Thomas**, **Hannah**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

William Tipping died in 1807.

The Descendants of William Aykeroid

William married **Mary Kimberley**. They had one son: **Robert Kimberley**.

Robert Kimberley Tipping⁴ was born in 1807 and died on 28 Nov 1834.

Basic notes:

He lived at Liverpool. He worked as a Grocer in Liverpool.

Robert married **Hannah Bewley**,^{1,4} daughter of **Thomas Bewley** and **Rachel Harrison**, on 29 Oct 1834 in FMH Wigton. Hannah was born on 14 May 1804.

Isaac Tipping

Thomas Tipping^{2,3,12,13} was born on 13 May 1789 in Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn Merchant in Bank Quay, Warrington, Lancashire. He leased part of Joseph Crosfield's premises, which were not needed. By 1820, Thomas had got into a financial mess and owing about £14,000 of debt.

Thomas married **Sarah Gilpin**,^{2,3,13} daughter of **Benjamin Gilpin** and **Sarah Fitton**,. Sarah was born on 29 May 1790 in Manchester and died on 9 Apr 1834 in Liscard, Cheshire. They had one daughter: **Ann**.

Ann Tipping^{2,14} was born on 29 Jul 1819 in Warrington, Cheshire and died on 25 May 1860 in Yatton, Somerset.

Ann married **William Gregory**,^{2,14,15} son of **Isaac Gregory** and **Hannah Eddington**, in 1845. William was born on 25 Feb 1820 in

Congresbury, Somerset and died on 18 Apr 1895 in Yatton, Somerset. They had four children: **James Gilpin, (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot School. He worked as a Grocer in Yatton, Somerset.

James Gilpin Gregory² was born in 1846 in Yatton, Somerset and died on 18 Oct 1928 in 106 Liverpool Road, Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot School. He worked as an apprentice Grocer in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset. He worked as a Grocer in Barnsley, Yorkshire. The business did not prosper, so the family gave up the business. He worked as a Grocer's assistant in 1886 in Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire.

James married **Edith Rebecca Wright**,² daughter of **Edward Wright** and **Elizabeth Ingle**, on 6 Sep 1876 in FMH Sudbury, Suffolk. Edith was born on 29 Dec 1851 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1925. They had three children: **William Edward, Harold Ingle** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Barnsley, Yorkshire. They were living in 1886 in Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire.

William Edward Gregory¹⁶ was born on 15 Mar 1878 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 2 Oct 1930 in Station Road, Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire.

William married **Edith Muriel Maw**,¹⁶ daughter of **Samuel Alexander Maw** and **Edith Mary Allen**, on 6 Oct 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. Edith was born in Sep 1880 in Sudbury, Suffolk. They had two children: **Edith Mary** and **Harold Stafford**.

Edith Mary Gregory was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died in 1980 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Edith married **Otto Peetz**.

Harold Stafford Gregory¹⁶ was born in Aug 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 13 Sep 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar.

Harold Ingle Gregory² was born on 23 Oct 1882 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and was buried on 24 Nov 1937 in 14 Kings Avenue, Woolstanton, Hanley, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Middle School in Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire. He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Potters' merchant in Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire. He worked as a Member of the Friends Ambulance Unit from 20 Nov 1915 to 15 Jan 1919. He was living in 1919 in West View, Basford Park, Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire.

The Descendants of William Aykeroide

5

Harold married **Kate Noake**,² daughter of **Henry Hancher Noake** and **Catherine Elizabeth**, in 1918 in Stafford, Staffordshire. Kate was born in 1886 in Winshill, Derbyshire. They had no children.

Elizabeth Ann Gregory

Gregory

Gregory

Gregory

Thomas next married **Ann Gregory**.

Hannah Tipping

Tipping

Tipping

Tipping² died in Died in Infancy.

Ebenezer Tipping^{1,2} was born on 8 Aug 1760 in Dockber, Sawley.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Soap boiler of Whitehaven.

Ebenezer married **Jane Pearson**,^{1,2} daughter of **Pearson** and **Jane**, in 1785. Jane was born in 1763 in Greysouthen, Cockermouth, Cumbria and died in 1791.

They had three children: **Hannah, John** and **Mary**.

Hannah Tipping^{1,2,17,18} was born on 19 Oct 1788 in Whitehaven, Cumbria, died on 15 May 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Stramongate, Kendal.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Hannah married **Samuel Marshall**,^{1,2,17,18,19,20,21} son of **Joseph Marshall** and **Jane**, in 1819. Samuel was born on 27 Apr 1790 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 3 Nov 1869 in Kendal, Cumbria. (11 Aug 1869 also given), and was buried in FBG Stramongate, Kendal. They had eight children: **Jane Pearson, Samuel, William Ebenezer, Hannah, Frances, Mary, Joseph** and **John**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as an Usher at Joseph Crosfield's School in 1813 in Hartshill, Warwickshire. He worked as a Schoolmaster of Kendal. He re-opened the Stricklandgate school. in 1815 in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as an establisher of the Mechanics Institute in Kendal in 1824 in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a founder of the Kendal Literary and Scientific Institute in Kendal, Cumbria. Vice-President and Curator of their museum. He worked as a Chairman of the Board of Guardians in Kendal, Cumbria. Secretary to the Dispensary and Treasurer.

Secretary of the Anti-slavery Society in Kendal.

Secretary to the Peace Society in Kendal.

Active in the British and Foreign Bible Society, being Secretary and then Vice-President of the Kendal Auxiliary. Maintained meteorological records from 1823 until his death, and was an acquaintance of John Gough. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Jane Pearson Marshall^{22,23} was born on 29 Oct 1821 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 17 Jun 1882 in Lancaster, Lancashire, and was buried in FBG Lancaster.

Jane married **William Satterthwaite**,^{22,23} son of **William Satterthwaite** and **Jane Crosfield**, on 26 May 1847. William was born on 20 Jun 1820 and died before 1882. They had five children: **George, Samuel Marshall, Alexander, Mary** and **Edward**.

George Satterthwaite was born on 1 Mar 1848.

Samuel Marshall Satterthwaite was born on 10 Feb 1850.

Alexander Satterthwaite was born on 30 Dec 1851.

Mary Satterthwaite was born on 17 Oct 1854.

Edward Satterthwaite²³ was born in 1863 and died on 3 Aug 1864 in Colthouse, Hawkshead, Cumbria.

The Descendants of William Aykeroid

6

Samuel Marshall¹⁹ was born on 26 Dec 1822 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 14 Mar 1886 in Manchester. Samuel married **Sarah Priestman**. They had five children: **Samuel, Jane, Hannah, Fanny** and **Frank**.

Samuel Marshall was born on 14 Jul 1861.

Jane Marshall was born on 16 Sep 1862.

Hannah Marshall was born on 3 Jan 1864 and died on 11 Sep 1864.

Fanny Marshall

Frank Marshall

William Ebenezer Marshall^{18,20} was born in 1824 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Jun 1880 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire.

William married **Mary Brady**,¹⁸ daughter of **Dr. Henry Brady** and **Hannah Bowman**, on 20 Feb 1867. Mary was born on 23 Apr 1838 and died on 1 Apr 1868 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Ernest William**.

Ernest William Marshall was born on 21 Mar 1868.

William next married **Elizabeth Ann Brady**, daughter of **Dr. Henry Brady** and **Hannah Bowman**, in 1872. Elizabeth was born on 2 Nov 1833.

Hannah Marshall^{11,21} was born in 1827 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Dec 1886 in Arnside, Cumbria.

Hannah married **Joseph Pattison Drewett**,^{11,21,24} son of **William Drewett** and **Gulielma Maria Pattison**,. Joseph was born on 23 Jun 1836 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 5 Sep 1898 in Arnside, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Teacher. Stramongate School in Kendal, Cumbria. He lived at Arnside, Cumbria.

Frances Marshall^{2,25,26} was born on 27 Jul 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 21 Apr 1900 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Frances married **Richard Reynolds**,^{2,15,25,26} son of **Richard Freshfield Reynolds** and **Maria Bassett**, on 15 Jul 1858. Richard was born on 12 May 1829 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 5 Apr 1900 in Cliff Lodge, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had six children:

Marian, Richard Freshfield, Frances Mary, Emmeline, William Marshall and **Catherine Louisa**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist and partner in Harvey & Reynolds, later Reynolds & Branson. in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Marian Reynolds^{25,26} was born on 6 Jun 1859 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 2 May 1931 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Richard Freshfield Reynolds^{2,25} was born on 13 Jul 1860 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 1 Jun 1907 in Hill Carr, Ilkley, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. Another name for Richard was Fred Reynolds.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manufacturing pharmaceutical chemist in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker.

Richard married **Amy Dora Percy**, daughter of **Sidney Richard Percy** and **Emily Charlotte Fairlam**, on 15 Sep 1886 in Bedford Park, Chiswick, London. Amy was born on 6 Oct 1860 in Wandsworth, London and died on 11 Jun 1957 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria. Another name for Amy was Amy Dora Percy Williams. They had three children: **Richard Frederick, Dora Eldrid** and **Kenneth Richard**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Poet and Writer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amy_Dora_Reynolds

Capt. Richard Frederick Reynolds was born in 1887 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire,²⁶ died on 2 Oct 1918 in Flanders, Belgium. Died of wounds, in action, and was buried in Perth Cemetery (China Wall), Ypres, Belgium. Grave III.K.8.

Birth Notes: q4

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Hampshire Regiment.

Dora Eldrid Reynolds²⁶ was born in 1889 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 28 Sep 1958 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire.

Birth Notes: q3

Kenneth Richard Reynolds²⁶ was born in 1892 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Jan 1960 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

Birth Notes: q3

The Descendants of William Aykeroid

7

Kenneth married **Sissie Jeanette Gray** in 1922 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. Sissie was born on 20 May 1894 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died about 1987 in Bakewell, Derbyshire. They had one daughter: **Elnora Jeanette**.

Elnora Jeanette Reynolds was born on 21 May 1925 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire and died on 1 Oct 2012 in Derbyshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Author of "The Williams Family of Painters" (1975), under the name Jan Reynolds.

Frances Mary Reynolds^{25,26} was born on 15 Sep 1861.

Frances married **Arthur Rosling Smee**,^{25,26} son of **Sylvanus Smee** and **Josiana Rosling**, on 22 Apr 1885. Arthur was born in 1861 in Cripplegate, London and died on 6 Jul 1937 in 55 Lissenden Mansions, Kentish Town, London. They had six children: **Sylvia, Olive, Rosslyn, Eric Reynolds, Arthur Archibald** and **Colin**.

Birth Notes: q2

Basic notes:

He worked as a Furniture Manufacturer in London.

Sylvia Smee²⁶ was born in 1886 in Edmonton, London.

Olive Smee²⁶ was born in 1887 in Edmonton, London and died in Oct 1984 in Worthing.

Olive married **Aubrey Mountain Palmer**²⁶ on 2 Aug 1919. Aubrey was born in 1891 in Gayton, Freebridge Lynn, Norfolk and died in 1955 in Hammersmith, London.

Rosslyn Smee²⁶ was born in 1889 in Edmonton, London and died in Sep 1931 in Prior Place, Camberley.

Eric Reynolds Smee²⁶ was born in 1892 in Edmonton, London and died on 15 Dec 1894 in Wyndcroft, Enfield, London.

Capt. Arthur Archibald Smee^{26,27} was born on 14 Jul 1893 in Edmonton, London and died in 1970 in Hillingdon, Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He was educated at Bootham School from 1908 to 1910 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an officer of the Suffolk Regiment.

Arthur married **Edith Rosetta Goslee**^{26,27} on 24 Jan 1923 in Hendon, Middlesex. Edith was born on 16 Oct 1889 in Bethnal Green, London and died in 1992 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Marriage Notes: SMEE-GOSLEE.-On January 24th, at Hendon, Arthur A. Smee (1908-10), to Edith R. Goslee.

Capt. Colin Smee^{26,28} was born in 1895 in Edmonton, London and died on 17 Feb 1947 in Zomba, Malawi.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1908 to 1911 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an officer of the Middlesex Regiment. He worked as an Entomologist, Department of Agriculture in Zomba, Malawi.

Emmeline Reynolds^{25,26} was born on 14 Apr 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died 12 nar 1925 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

William Marshall Reynolds^{25,26} was born on 16 Jul 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 7 Oct 1899 in Thornville Hotel, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Basic notes:

He lived at Natal, South Africa.

Catherine Louisa Reynolds was born in 1868 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 1 Apr 1869 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Mary Marshall

Mary married **William Sutton**.

Joseph Marshall

John Marshall

John Tipping

Mary Tipping

Mary married **William Wilson**. They had three children: **William Thomas, Jane Pearson** and **Thomas**.

The Descendants of William Aykeroide

William Thomas Wilson was born on 11 Jan 1838.

William married _____ **Dixon**. They had four children: **William Alfred, Anna, Mary** and **Samuel Marshall**.

William Alfred Wilson

Anna Wilson

Mary Wilson

Samuel Marshall Wilson

Jane Pearson Wilson^{1,26,29} was born about 1830 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Jun 1858 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey.

Jane married **William Alfred Smeë**,^{1,19,26,29} son of **William Smeë** and **Margaret Mason**, in Sep 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria. William was born before 27 Jan 1829 in London, died on 29 Apr 1886 in 29 Moorfields, London, and was buried on 4 May 1886 in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had four children: **Mary, Margaret Jane, Elizabeth Mary** and **Jane Rebecca Pearson**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Finsbury Pavement, Moorfields, London.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 27 Jan 1829 in London.

Mary Smeë^{1,26} was born about 1855 in London and died on 9 May 1888 in Athens, Greece.

Margaret Jane Smeë^{1,26} was born in Jun 1856 in London and died on 1 Jan 1926 in Flat 21, 10, Manchester St, Marylebone.

Elizabeth Mary Smeë^{1,9,26,30} was born in Jun 1857 in Finsbury, London.

Elizabeth married **John Archibald Allen**,^{9,26,30,31,32} son of **Stafford Allen** and **Hannah Hunton Ransome**, on 19 Oct 1882 in FMH

Stoke Newington. John was born on 21 Jul 1854 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 22 Jan 1940 in Wynnstow, Oxted, Surrey. They had three children: **Lilian Margaret, Dorothy Smeë** and **Archibald Stafford**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1866 to 1870 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Shipyard apprentice from 1871 to 1873 in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Publisher.

Lilian Margaret Allen²⁶ was born in Sep 1883.

Dorothy Smeë Allen^{9,26} was born on 30 Aug 1885 in Enfield, London, died on 20 Dec 1887 in Enfield, London, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

Lieut. Archibald Stafford Allen^{26,30,32} was born on 3 May 1890 in Morwenstow, Enfield, London and died on 3 Oct 1915 in Loos, Pas de Calais, France. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as a trainee Printer in 1911. He worked as an officer of the 8th Battalion, Royal Fusiliers.

Archibald married **Florence Mary Hammond**²⁶ on 15 May 1915 in St. Mark's, Southwark, London. Florence died in 1968.

Jane Rebecca Pearson Smeë^{1,26} was born on 6 May 1858 in London.

Jane married **Ernest Hamilton Wagstaff**²⁶ on 7 Jun 1887 in St. Andrew's, Stoke Newington. Ernest was born in Jun 1857 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. They had five children: **William Wynter, Lilian Mary, Ellen Margaret, Hester Marian** and **Barbara**.

William Wynter Wagstaff²⁶ was born in 1888 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

Lilian Mary Wagstaff²⁶ was born in 1889 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

Ellen Margaret Wagstaff²⁶ was born in 1891 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

Hester Marian Wagstaff²⁶ was born in 1892 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

Barbara Wagstaff²⁶ was born in 1894 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

Thomas Wilson

William Tipping

Henry Tipping

The Descendants of William Aykeroide

Thomas Tipping

Alice Tipping

Frances Tipping was born about 1758 and died on 4 Jan 1837.

Frances married **Samuel Blain**.³ Samuel was born about 1763 and died on 22 Nov 1832 in Liverpool. They had two children: **William** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

William Blain^{18,33} was born on 22 Oct 1800 and died on 23 Feb 1868 in Grove Park, Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He lived at Erskine Street, West Derby, Liverpool. He worked as a Corn Merchant in Liverpool.

William married **Agnes Goad**,^{33,34} daughter of **Thomas Goad** and **Sarah Morland**, on 3 Mar 1824 in FMH Hardshaw. Agnes was born on 29 Jan 1797 in Baycliff, Ulverston, Cumbria and died on 26 Apr 1849 in Liverpool. They had five children: **Samuel**, **Thomas Goad**, **Joseph**, **William** and **John**.

Basic notes:

She lived at Ulverston, Cumbria. Miscellaneous: Registration of death, 26 Apr 1849, Everton, Liverpool.

Samuel Blain³⁴ was born on 25 Oct 1825 in Erskine Street, West Derby, Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He was A Quaker but resigned membership on 26 Jun 1856.

Thomas Goad Blain³⁴ was born on 11 Mar 1827 in Erskine Street, West Derby, Liverpool.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal from Hardshaw West MM, 18 May 1848, Westminster MM.

Joseph Blain³⁴ was born on 5 Nov 1829 in Erskine Street, West Derby, Liverpool.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal from Hardshaw West MM, 15 Aug 1850, Westminster MM.

William Blain³⁴ was born on 30 Jan 1832 in Erskine Street, West Derby, Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He was A Quaker but resigned membership on 28 Feb 1856.

John Blain³⁴ was born on 5 Nov 1833 in Erskine Street, West Derby, Liverpool.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal from Hardshaw West MM, 20 Feb 1856, Peel MM.

Joseph Blain died on 16 Jul 1830.

Mary Tipping

Mary married **William Summerland**. They had two children: **Hannah** and **Mary**.

Hannah Summerland

Mary Summerland

Mary married **John Claxton**,¹ son of **Ecroyd Claxton** and **Betty**. They had two children: **John** and **William**.

John Claxton

William Claxton

Dr. John Ecroyd¹ was born on 7 Aug 1721 in Folds House, Edgend, Little Marsden, Lancashire, died in Jul 1775 in Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried on 25 Jul 1775 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician and Surgeon in Kendal, Cumbria.

John married **Martha Rotherham**.¹ Martha was born in Kendal, Cumbria and was buried on 29 Nov 1765 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Martha**.

Martha Ecroyd

The Descendants of William Aykeroid

Martha married **Dr. John Claxton**.¹ They had one son: **Ecroyd**.

Ecroyd Claxton

Ecroyd married **Betty**. They had two children: **John** and **William**.

John Claxton

John married **Mary Summerland**,¹ daughter of **William Summerland** and **Mary Tipping**. They had two children: **John** and **William**.

John Claxton

William Claxton

William Claxton

Hannah Ecroyd¹ was born on 8 Mar 1724 in Folds House, Edgend, Little Marsden, Lancashire and died in 1793.

Hannah married **Joseph Shipley**,^{1,2} son of **John Shipley** and **Ann Burgess**, on 21 Nov 1751 in FMH Little Marsden, Lancashire. Joseph was born on 7 Apr 1721 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, died on 5 Apr 1778, and was buried on 7 Apr 1778 in FBG Uttoxeter. They had four children: **John, Alice, Mary** and **Ann**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Butcher in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. He worked as a Grazier in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire.

John Shipley^{2,35,36} was born on 22 Sep 1754 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire and died on 3 Mar 1808.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Butcher in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire.

John married **Ann Airey**, daughter of **John Airey** and **Ann**. They had eight children: **Joseph, Thomas, John, Martha, Mary Ann, Joseph, Thomas** and **William**.

Joseph Shipley was born on 8 Aug 1781 and died in 1783.

Thomas Shipley was born on 16 Sep 1783.

John Shipley³⁷ was born on 4 Apr 1786 and died on 15 Jan 1852.

John married **Mary West**,³⁷ daughter of **Joseph West** and **Lydia**, on 8 May 1817 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. Mary was born on 16 Sep 1794 and died on 21 Jun 1875 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire. They had six children: **Thomas, Mary Ann, Jane Eliza, Joseph, Hannah** and **Lydia**.

Thomas Shipley¹⁴ was born on 5 Feb 1818 and died on 18 Jul 1860 in Leicester, Leicestershire.

Thomas married **Mary Ann Brassington**, daughter of **Daniel Brassington** and **Jane West**, on 14 Sep 1848 in Derby. Mary was born on 6 Oct 1827.

Mary Ann Shipley¹⁵ was born on 29 Jun 1821 and died on 3 Oct 1909 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Jane Eliza Shipley was born on 28 Feb 1823.

Jane married **George Henry Hopkins**. They had three children: **John Henry, George Garness** and **George Herbert**.

John Henry Hopkins was born on 15 Jan 1854.

George Garness Hopkins was born on 6 Jun 1856 and died on 20 Jul 1856.

George Herbert Hopkins was born on 10 Jul 1858.

Joseph Shipley was born on 7 May 1825 and died on 3 Jan 1842.

Hannah Shipley³⁸ was born on 16 May 1827 and died on 8 Sep 1902 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

Lydia Shipley³⁹ was born on 15 May 1832 and died on 5 May 1891 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

Martha Shipley^{2,35} was born in 1788 and died in Feb 1817.

Martha married **John Ellis**,^{2,35,40,41,42} son of **Joseph Ellis** and **Rebecca Burgess**, on 8 Feb 1816. John was born on 3 Aug 1789 in Sharman's Lodge, Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 26 Oct 1862 in Belgrave Hall, Leicester, Leicestershire. They had one son: **Edward Shipley**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Beaumont Leys, Leicester, Leicestershire. He worked as a Promoter of the Leicester & Swannington Railway. He worked as a Director of the Leicester and Swannington Railway. He worked as a Member of Parliament (Liberal) 1848 to 1852 in Leicester, Leicestershire. He worked

as a Director of the Midland Counties Railway. He worked as a Chairman of the Midland Railway 1849 to 1858. He had been deputy Chairman from its foundation in 1844. He was a Quaker. He lived at Belgrave Hall, Leicester, Leicestershire.

Edward Shipley Ellis^{2,5,20,35,43,44,45} was born on 7 Jan 1817 and died on 3 Dec 1879 in The Newark, Leicester, Leicestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal Merchant in Leicester, Leicestershire. He worked as a Mayor of Leicester in 1860. He worked as a Director of the Midland Railway in 1878. He worked as a Chairman of the Midland Railway 1873 to 1879. He was a Quaker.

Edward married **Emma Burgess**,^{2,5,43,44,45} daughter of **John Burgess** and **Ann Wilson**, on 14 Jun 1838 in Leicester, Leicestershire. Emma was born in Oct 1809 and died on 2 Jan 1890 in Leicester, Leicestershire. They had four children: **John Edward**, **George Henry**, **Emily** and **Sidney**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Rt. Hon. John Edward Ellis^{2,5,45,46} was born on 15 Oct 1841 in Castle View, The Newarke, Leicester, Leicestershire, died on 1 Dec 1910 in 37 Prince's Gate, Knightsbridge, London, and was buried on 6 Dec 1910 in Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC MP. He was educated at Friends' School, Hertford in Hertford, Hertfordshire. He was educated at Friends' School, Stricklandgate in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as an apprentice to Kitson & Hewitson, engineers in 1858 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a British colliery owner in 1861 in Hucknall, Nottingham. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Rushcliffe Division, Nottingham 1885 to 1910. He worked as an Under-Secretary of State for India 1905 to 1907.

John married **Maria Rowntree**,^{2,5,45} daughter of **John Rowntree** and **Jane Priestman**, on 10 Apr 1867 in FMH Scarborough. Maria was born on 5 Aug 1845 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 3 Mar 1941. They had five children: **John Rowntree**, **Arthur Edward**, **Harold Thornton**, **Marian Emily** and **Edith Maud**.

John Rowntree Ellis⁴⁷ was born on 3 Jan 1868 and died on 19 Oct 1889 in Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Arthur Edward Ellis was born on 7 Feb 1870 and died on 31 May 1891.

Harold Thornton Ellis was born on 11 Jul 1875 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 5 Oct 1930.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Colliery owner.

Harold married **Mina Adelaide Benson**, daughter of **James Benson** and **Adelaide Wood**, on 15 Sep 1908 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce about 1922. Mina was born on 15 Apr 1870 in Bewdley, Ontario, Canada and died on 4 May 1956 in Coulston, Surrey. Killed by a train.. They had three children: **Muriel "Mahlo" Jane**, **John Edward** and **Margaret Shipley**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with FRGS. She worked as a Writer and noted explorer. <http://pubs.aina.ucalgary.ca/arctic/Arctic36-4-384.pdf>

Dr. Muriel "Mahlo" Jane Ellis was born on 10 Jun 1909 and died in Jun 2006 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

Her obituary was published in the Scarborough News on 8 Jun 2006 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Muriel married **John Percival Menary Hollywood** on 17 Dec 1949. John was born on 27 May 1909 and died in 1986. They had no children.

John Edward Ellis⁴⁸ was born on 19 Mar 1911 and died in 1961.

John married **Alice Talla Hannlie**⁴⁸ on 22 Aug 1933. The marriage ended in divorce in 1946. Alice was born on 2 Feb 1911 and died on 4 Feb 2001. They had two children: **John David** and **Carolyn Edith**.

John David Ellis

Carolyn Edith Ellis

John next married **Elizabeth Cawkill**. They had one daughter: **Judith Elizabeth Katherine**.

Judith Elizabeth Katherine Ellis

Judith married **David J. Stevens**. They had one son: **Harry**.

Harry Stevens

John next married **Norma Lee**. They had three children: **Virginia Mahlo**, **Christopher John** and **Andrew Edward**.

Virginia Mahlo Ellis

Virginia married **Harry Hastings**. They had one daughter: **Blakey**.

Blakey Hastings

Christopher John Ellis

Christopher married **Patricia North**.

Andrew Edward Ellis

Margaret Shipley Ellis was born on 16 Nov 1913 and died in Mar 1998.

Margaret married **John Hugh Russell** on 7 Aug 1941. John was born on 2 Oct 1914 and died in Oct 1990. They had six children: **Michael**, **Shinaine**, **Nicola**, **Hugh**, **Ian** and **Benson**.

Michael Russell

Shinaine Russell

Shinaine married **Christopher Wykes**. They had two children: **Leonie** and **Alexander**.

Leonie Wykes

Alexander Wykes

Nicola Russell

Hugh Russell

Ian Russell

Benson Russell

Marian Emily Ellis⁵ was born on 12 Jan 1878 in Standard Hill, Nottingham and died on 6 Jul 1952 in London.

Basic notes:

She worked as an anti-War activist.

Marian married **Rt. Hon. Charles Alfred Cripps 1st Baron Parmoor**,⁵ son of **Henry William Cripps** and **Julia Lawrence**, on 14 Jul 1919.

Charles was born on 3 Oct 1852 in West Ilsley, Berkshire and died on 30 Jun 1941 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire.

Edith Maud Ellis was born on 12 Jan 1878 in Standard Hill, Nottingham and died in 1963.

George Henry Ellis^{2,47} was born on 23 Apr 1844 in Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 15 Oct 1889 in Knighton Hayes, Leicester, Leicestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wool Spinner in Leicester, Leicestershire.

George married **Rachel Hutchinson**,² daughter of **William Evans Hutchinson** and **Ann Gulson**, on 8 May 1872 in Leicester, Leicestershire.

Rachel was born on 28 Jan 1850. They had no children.

Emily Ellis was born on 1 Jul 1846.

Sidney Ellis⁴⁴ was born on 12 Dec 1850 in Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 26 Oct 1877 in Died of cyanide poisoning in his laboratory at his father' shome. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Worsted spinner. Partner in John Whitmore & Co. in Leicester, Leicestershire.

Mary Ann Shipley was born on 6 Nov 1790 and died in 1806.

Joseph Shipley^{37,49} was born on 13 Dec 1792 and died on 2 May 1875 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire (AM gives 11th).

Joseph married **Rebecca Bennett**, daughter of **Isaac Bennett** and **Sarah**, on 26 Jan 1826 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. Rebecca was born in 1790 and died on 9 Apr 1840. They had two children: **John** and **Ann**.

John Shipley^{50,51} was born on 13 Sep 1829 and died on 13 Mar 1915.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Butcher and Grazier in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire.

John married **Hannah Bowman**, daughter of **John Bowman** and **Jemima Hopkins**, on 14 May 1857 in Bakewell, Derbyshire. Hannah was born on 1 Mar 1837 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire and died on 6 May 1858 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. They had one son: **John Bowman**.

John Bowman Shipley⁵² was born on 22 Apr 1858 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire and died on 4 Oct 1910 in Finchley, London.

John next married **Hannah Smith**,⁵⁰ daughter of **Joseph Smith** and **Elizabeth Bowman**, on 3 May 1866 in FMH Liverpool. Hannah was born on 29 May 1836 in Kidsley Park, Derbyshire and died on 12 Oct 1878 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. They had four children: **Joseph Alfred**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **William Henry** and **Charles Edward**.

Joseph Alfred Shipley was born on 24 Jul 1867.

Mary Elizabeth Shipley was born on 27 Feb 1869.

Mary married **Sydney Wilson**,⁵¹ son of **Charles Wilson** and **Susannah Jesper**.

William Henry Shipley⁵³ was born on 17 Sep 1871 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1885 to 1887 in York, Yorkshire.

William married **M. J.**⁵³ They had one son: **Henry Cyril**.

Henry Cyril Shipley⁵³ was born on 6 Aug 1910 in Maer, Staffordshire.

Charles Edward Shipley^{54,55,56} was born on 1 Sep 1873 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire and died in 1959.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1887 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Garstang, Lancashire.

Charles married **Chryse Ann Sharp**.^{54,55,56} They had two children: **Mary Caroline** and **John**.

Mary Caroline Shipley⁵⁵ was born on 18 Jul 1908 in Oakworth, Keighley, Yorkshire.

John Shipley⁵⁶ was born on 29 Nov 1916 in Sunny Bank, Oakworth, Keighley, Yorkshire.

John next married **Anna Jesper**,⁵¹ daughter of **John Jesper** and **Sarah Levitt**, in 1882. Anna was born on 5 Jun 1839 in Dygood's Farm, Purleigh, Essex and died after 1916.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. She worked as a Student teacher, Ackworth School in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. She was living in 1916 in Garstang, Lancashire.

Ann Shipley was born on 7 Dec 1831.

Ann married **Edward Henry West**, son of **Leonard West** and **Ann Rheim**, on 13 Mar 1862 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. Edward was born on 8 Aug 1830 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1884. They had four children: **Leonard Henry**, **Waldemar Shipley**, **Margaret** and **Ronald Bowett**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1843 to 1846 in York, Yorkshire.

Leonard Henry West was born on 27 Mar 1864.

Dr. Waldemar Shipley West was born on 2 Mar 1866.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Consulting physician the Royal Bucks. Hospital.

Margaret West was born on 4 Oct 1867.

Ronald Bowett West was born on 10 Feb 1871 and died on 19 Mar 1872.

Joseph next married **Ann Ellis**,^{2,49,51} daughter of **Joseph Ellis** and **Rebecca Burgess**, on 1 Jul 1841 in Leicester, Leicestershire. Ann was born on 25 Jan 1794 in Sharman's Lodge, Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 5 Feb 1859 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire (8th also given).

Thomas Shipley^{1,2,29} was born on 30 Oct 1794 and died on 20 Apr 1858 in Horsforth, Leeds, Yorkshire. (20 March given by AM).

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Hannah Walker**,^{1,2} daughter of **Thomas Walker** and **Frances**, on 4 Jan 1821 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Hannah was born on 17 Feb 1789 in Idle, Bradford, Yorkshire and died in 1879. They had three children: **Martha**, **Caroline** and **Alfred**.

Martha Shipley^{2,17} was born on 11 Oct 1821 and died on 18 Jan 1870 in Worcester, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Martha married **Joseph Crosland**,^{2,17} son of **Robert Crosland** and **Mary Hall**, on 14 Dec 1852 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Joseph was born on 30 Jun 1810 in Bolton, Lancashire and died on 20 May 1871 in Worcester, Worcestershire. They had two children: **Mary** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Currier and Leather Dealer in Sharples, Bolton, Lancashire. He was living in 1850 in Sharples, Bolton, Lancashire. He was living before 1871 in Worcester, Worcestershire.

Mary Crosland² was born on 17 Oct 1854.

Crosland

Caroline Shipley³⁹ was born on 4 Jun 1823 and died on 28 Sep 1890 in Grasmere, Cumbria.

Alfred Shipley^{17,57} was born on 29 Jun 1827.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Alfred married **Sarah Ann Ellis**^{17,57} on 16 Oct 1867 in Leicester, Leicestershire. Sarah was born on 26 Sep 1835 and died on 22 Nov 1908 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Henry Ellis** and **Hannah Margaret**.

Henry Ellis Shipley¹⁷ was born in 1868 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 12 Apr 1870 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Hannah Margaret Shipley was born in 1871 and died in 1872.

William Shipley⁵⁸ was born in 1796 and died on 8 Dec 1847 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire.

William married **Louisa West**, daughter of **Joseph West** and **Lydia**, in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. Louisa was born on 29 Nov 1804 and died on 11 Oct 1875.

John next married **Betty West**,³⁶ daughter of **Henry West** and **Unknown**, in Leek, Staffordshire. Betty was born on 19 Mar 1764 and died on 3 Feb 1850 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. They had three children: **Hannah**, **Sarah** and **Phoebe**.

Hannah Shipley⁵⁹ was born on 26 Oct 1800 and died on 17 Feb 1845 in Glenfield, Leicester, Leicestershire.

Hannah married **Joseph Ellis**,^{59,60} son of **Joseph Ellis** and **Rebecca Burgess**, on 8 Jan 1824 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. Joseph was born in 1790 in Sharman's Lodge, Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 21 Mar 1857 in Glenfield, Leicester, Leicestershire. They had four children: **William**, **John Shipley**, **James** and **Joseph Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Glenfield, Leicester, Leicestershire. He worked as a Director of the Leicester and Swannington Railway.

William Ellis was born in Nov 1824 and died in Apr 1830.

John Shipley Ellis^{2,61} was born on 4 Feb 1828 in Glenfield, Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 21 Jul 1905 in Belgrave, Leicester, Leicestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer before 1863 in Glenfield Lodge, Leicester, Leicestershire. He worked as a Corn dealer and Coal merchant in 1863 in Leicester, Leicestershire.

John married **Silena White**,^{2,61} daughter of **Richard Edward White** and **Mary Douglas**, on 17 Sep 1856 in FMH Amptill. Silena was born on 9 Jul 1829 in Brandlingill, Brigham, Cockermouth, Cumbria and died in 1913. They had nine children: **Edith Mary**, **Bernard**, **Marian**, **Douglas**, **Mariabella**, **John Shipley**, **Agnes Elizabeth**, **Anna Selena** and **Somers How**.

Edith Mary Ellis was born on 8 Dec 1857.

Bernard Ellis^{2,62,63,64,65} was born on 2 Jun 1859 in Glenfield, Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 29 Oct 1943 in Church Lets, Rearsby, Leicester,

Leicestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1873 to 1876 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at trainee accountant in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a member Joseph Ellis & Sons, Coal Merchants in 1878 in Leicester, Leicestershire. He worked as a member of Ellis & Everard, Coal & Granite merchants in 1878. He worked as a Partner in the respective businesses in 1886. When they became limited companies, he served each as a director and was in turn appointed chairman of each. He worked as a founder and Chairman of the Ellis Chemical Co. Ltd. in 1915.

Bernard married **Isabel Clare Evans**,^{2,62,63,64} daughter of **William Evans** and **Isabella Dare**, on 4 Sep 1891 in Leicester, Leicestershire. Isabel was born about 1863 and died in 1936. They had four children: **Colin Dare Bernard**, **Richard White**, **Oliver Bernard** and **Christine Bertha**.

Marriage Notes: ELLIS-EVANS. -On the 4th September, 1891, at Leicester, Bernard Ellis (1873-6), to Isabel Clare Evans.

Colin Dare Bernard Ellis^{66,67,68,69} was born in 1895 in Uppingham, Leicestershire and died on 4 Jul 1969.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC CBE FSA. He was educated at Bootham School 1909 to 1912 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.

Colin married **Ethel Vavasour Clarke**,^{66,67,68,69} daughter of **Dr. Astley Clarke** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Penelope "Polly" Mary**.

Elizabeth Ellis⁶⁸ was born on 1 Aug 1923.

Elizabeth married **Hall**.

Penelope "Polly" Mary Ellis⁶⁹ was born on 16 Nov 1925 and died in 1994.

Penelope married **Hart**.

Richard White Ellis^{2,63} was born on 25 Aug 1902 in Leicester, Leicestershire.

Flight Sub-Lieut. Oliver Bernard Ellis RN^{2,62,70} was born in 1899, died on 19 May 1917 in France. Killed in action, and was buried in Listed on the Arras memorial. Body not found..

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1916 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Flight Sub-Lieutenant of the Royal Navy. He was a Quaker.

Christine Bertha Ellis² was born in 1900.

Christine married **Guy Spencer Cremonini** on 14 Sep 1922 in London. Guy was born on 22 Feb 1889 in Auckland, New Zealand. They had one daughter: **Rosemary Joyce**.

Rosemary Joyce Ryan

Christine next married **Hugh Ryan**.

Marian Ellis was born on 12 Nov 1860.

Douglas Ellis^{2,52,71,72} was born on 30 Dec 1861 in Glenfield, Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 16 Feb 1912 in "Te-Arddur", Highbury Road, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1875 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Corn dealer in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He worked as a Coal and Granite merchant, (Ellis & Everard) in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Douglas married **Alice Maud Sheppard**,^{2,71} daughter of **John Norman Sheppard** and **Lucy Drewett**, in 1899. Alice was born in 1876 and died in 1955. They had one son: **Douglas**.

Douglas Ellis^{2,71} was born on 26 Jan 1903 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Mariabella Ellis was born in 1864.

John Shipley Ellis was born on 4 Feb 1865.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School 1879 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire.

John married someone. She had one son: **Francis John Shipley**.

Francis John Shipley Ellis

Agnes Elizabeth Ellis was born on 3 Nov 1866.

Anna Selena Ellis was born in 1869 and died in 1870.

Somers How Ellis was born on 15 Feb 1871.

James Ellis^{2,41,67,73,74,75} was born on 2 Oct 1829 in Glenfield, Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 20 Jan 1901 in "The Gynsills", Groby Road, Glenfield, Leicester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal and Lime Merchant in Leicester, Leicestershire. He worked as a Member of Parliament Bosworth Division, Leicester 1885 to 1888.

James married **Louisa Burgess**,^{2,67,73,74,75} daughter of **Thomas Burgess** and **Hannah Maria Cooke**, on 26 Jul 1855. Louisa was born on 11 May 1832 in Wigston Grange, Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 8 Jul 1913 in "The Gynsills", Groby Road, Glenfield, Leicester. They had six children: **Herbert**, **Theodore Burgess**, **James Bancroft**, **Alexander**, **Katharine** and **Beatrice**.

Herbert Ellis^{2,67,76} was born on 6 Jun 1856 in Forest Edge, Leicester, Leicestershire, died on 30 May 1922 in "The Gynsills", Groby Road, Glenfield, Leicester, Leicestershire, and was buried in Parish Church, Glenfield, Leicester, Leicestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1868 to 1872 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Coal and Lime merchant in Leicester, Leicestershire.

He worked as a Chairman of Ellis & Everard.

Herbert married **Alice Shipley Burgess**,^{2,67,76} daughter of **George Burgess** and **Valeria Dean**, on 17 Jul 1879 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland. Alice was born about 1854 in United States of America. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Marriage Notes: ELLIS-BURGESS.-On the 17th July, 1879, at Dundee, Herbert Ellis (1868-72), to Alice Shipley Burgess.

Ellis

Ellis

Ellis

Theodore Burgess Ellis^{2,74,77} was born on 8 May 1860 and died on 28 Aug 1942 in Oadby, Leicestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1872 to 1876 in York, Yorkshire.

Theodore married **Sarah Alice Smithson**,^{2,74} daughter of **Thomas Smithson** and **Emma Spencer**, on 25 Sep 1889 in FMH Cartmel, Cumbria.

Sarah was born on 28 Jan 1859 in Facit, Rochdale, Lancashire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Cartmel Close, Stoughton Drive South, Oadby, Leicestershire.

James Bancroft Ellis^{45,62,78} was born on 1 Aug 1861 and died on 7 Sep 1911 in Leicester, Leicestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1873 to 1977 in York, Yorkshire.

James married **Ethel Sara Plant**.⁶² They had one son: **James Clive**.

2nd Lieutenant James Clive Ellis was born in 1898 in Glenfield Lodge, Leicester, Leicestershire, died on 21 Aug 1918 in Somme, France. Died in a German field-hospital, from wounds, and was buried in Villers-Faucon Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France. Grave III.A.14..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Tank Corps.

Alexander Ellis⁷⁵ was born on 1 Apr 1863 in Kirby Muxloe, Leicestershire and died on 9 Apr 1912 in Golders Green, London.

The Descendants of William Aykeroide

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1875 to 1879 in York, Yorkshire.

Katharine Ellis was born on 30 Jan 1866.

Beatrice Ellis was born on 7 Jul 1869.

Joseph Henry Ellis^{43,79} was born on 19 Sep 1831 and died on 25 Apr 1874 in Stoneleigh, Leicester, Leicestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal & Lime Merchant in Liverpool.

Joseph married **Sarah Longstreth Thompson**, daughter of **Francis Thompson** and **Susan Morris Longstreth**, on 9 Aug 1860 in Liverpool. Sarah was born in 1828. They had three children: **Gertrude, Susan Morris** and **Francis Joseph**.

Gertrude Ellis was born on 24 Jun 1861.

Susan Morris Ellis was born on 10 Nov 1863.

Francis Joseph Ellis⁴³ was born on 8 Oct 1870 and died on 3 Jun 1890 in Stoneleigh, Knighton, Leicestershire.

Sarah Shipley was born on 29 Jul 1804 and died on 9 Nov 1834.

Phoebe Shipley

Alice Shipley

Alice married **Robert Abbott**.¹ They had six children: **Robert, William, Joseph, Agnes, Mary Ann** and **Isaac**.

Robert Abbott

Robert married **Deborah Minton**.¹

William Abbott

William married **Ann Bowman**.¹

Joseph Abbott

Agnes Abbott

Agnes married **Joseph Dean**.¹ They had nine children: **Eliza, Mary Ann, Cornelia, Valena, Agnes, Arthur, Robert, Edward** and **Joseph**.

Eliza Dean

Mary Ann Dean

Mary married **W. G. Midlicott**.¹

Cornelia Dean

Cornelia married **Matthew Brinckman**.¹

Valena Dean

Valena married **G. Burgess**.¹

Agnes Dean

Agnes married **W. D. Abbott**.¹

Arthur Dean

Robert Dean

Edward Dean

Edward married **C. Smith**.¹

Joseph Dean

Joseph married **Lathrop**.¹

Mary Ann Abbott

Mary married **John Dean**.¹ They had three children: **Henry, Archibald** and **Agnes**.

Henry Dean

Henry married **E. Jeffreys**.¹ They had two children: **Mary Emily** and **William**.

The Descendants of William Aykeroid

18

Mary Emily Dean

William Dean

Archibald Dean

Agnes Dean

Agnes married **John W. Shipley**,¹ son of **William Shipley** and **Phoebe Comstock**,. They had three children: **Cornelia, Caroline** and **Alice**.

Cornelia Shipley

Caroline Shipley

Alice Shipley

Isaac Abbott

Isaac married **E. Niley**.¹

Mary Shipley

Mary married **William Lythall**,² son of **Daniel Lythall** and **Anne Fowler**, on 27 Jul 1770. William was born on 3 Jun 1748 in Polesworth,

Warwickshire and died on 13 Oct 1810 in Polesworth, Warwickshire. They had 15 children: **Hannah, Alice, Anna, Maria, Ann, Favoretta, Esther,**

Elizabeth, William, Samuel, Marianne, George, Sarah, Ecroyd and **Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Maltster in Polesworth, Warwickshire.

Hannah Lythall was born on 4 Jun 1772.

Alice Lythall² was born on 16 Sep 1774 and died on 28 Dec 1817.

Alice married **John Fowler**,² son of **William Fowler** and **Hannah England**, in 1798. John was born on 14 Mar 1764 in Tamworth, Staffordshire and died on 20 Feb 1819 in Alder Mills. They had five children: **John, Hannah Mary, Alice Maria, Henry Bradford** and **George**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mealman & Paper Manufacturer.

John Fowler died in 1869.

John married **Eliza Ardron**, daughter of **Richard Ardron** and **Mary Hardy**,. They had one daughter: **Annette**.

Annette Fowler

Annette married _____ **Jones**.

Hannah Mary Fowler

Hannah married **Benjamin Fowler**. They had three children: **Ellen, Isaline** and **Gertrude**.

Ellen Fowler

Isaline Fowler

Gertrude Fowler

Gertrude married _____ **Wright**.

Alice Maria Fowler

Henry Bradford Fowler

George Fowler died in 1866.

George married **Frances Sarah Tunnicliffe**. Frances died in 1865.

Anna Lythall was born on 16 Sep 1774.

Maria Lythall was born on 18 May 1777.

Ann Lythall was born on 18 May 1777.

Favoretta Lythall was born on 6 Dec 1778.

Esther Lythall was born on 7 Jul 1780.

Esther married **Edward Piercie**.

The Descendants of William Aykeroide

Elizabeth Lythall was born on 21 Jun 1782.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Rathbone**. They had one son: **Thomas**.

Thomas Rathbone

William Lythall³⁶ was born on 21 Jun 1782 and died on 13 Mar 1850 in Baddesley, Warwickshire.

Samuel Lythall was born on 24 Jun 1784.

Marianne Lythall was born on 29 May 1786.

George Lythall was born on 5 Jul 1788.

Sarah Lythall was born on 26 Aug 1789.

Ecroyd Lythall was born in 1792 and died in 1823 in Henley.

Ecroyd married **Ann Ardron**, daughter of **Richard Ardron** and **Mary Hardy**,. Ann died in 1822. They had five children: **Eliza Ann, Maria, William, Lucy** and **Henry Ecroyd**.

Eliza Ann Lythall⁸⁰ was born on 25 Nov 1814 and died on 6 Apr 1881 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Maria Lythall was born on 23 Jun 1815.

William Lythall was born on 3 Feb 1817 and died on 6 Feb 1868.

William married **Mary Elizabeth Blakey**, daughter of **Dr. John Ness Blakey** and **Elizabeth Littlewood**, on 25 Jun 1856. Mary was born on 16 Jun 1823.

Lucy Lythall was born in 1818 and died in 1836.

Henry Ecroyd Lythall was born in 1820 and died on 15 Jan 1848.

Lucy Lythall⁸¹ died in 1852.

Lucy married **Edward Bayliffe**,⁸¹ son of **Dover Bayliffe** and **Hannah Rigge**, on 2 Sep 1824 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Edward was born on 24 Oct 1793 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had three children: **Edward Ecroyd, Isaac** and **Alice Lucy**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward Ecroyd Bayliffe was born on 17 Jun 1825 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Isaac Bayliffe was born on 30 Oct 1827 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Alice Lucy Bayliffe⁸¹ was born on 2 Oct 1832 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Apr 1847 in Bromborough, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Ann Shipley^{1,35} was born in 1760 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire and died in 1854 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

Basic notes:

She emigrated to America in 1794. She lived at Mount Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

Ann married **Morris Shipley**,^{1,35} son of **William Shipley** and **Jael Morris**,. They had four children: **William, Mary, Morris** and **Hannah**.

William Shipley

William married **Phoebe Comstock**¹ on 27 Jan 1803 in FMH Hudson, New York. Phoebe was born in 1771 and died in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA. They had ten children: **Morris, Thomas Comstock, William, John W., Henry, William, Phoebe, Mary, Ann** and **Elizabeth Comstock**.

Morris Shipley

Thomas Comstock Shipley

Thomas married **M. E. McMidlan**.¹ They had one son: **Charles G.**

Charles G. Shipley

William Shipley¹ died in Died in Infancy.

John W. Shipley

John married **Agnes Dean**,¹ daughter of **John Dean** and **Mary Ann Abbott**,. They had three children: **Cornelia, Caroline** and **Alice**.

Cornelia Shipley

Caroline Shipley

Alice Shipley

Henry Shipley

Henry married **Ann Borwall**.¹ They had two children: **Thomas C.** and **Anna**.

Thomas C. Shipley

Anna Shipley

William Shipley

William married **Lottie**.¹ They had three children: **Edward, Louis** and **Elizabeth T.**.

Edward Shipley

Louis Shipley

Elizabeth T. Shipley

Phoebe Shipley

Mary Shipley¹ died in Died in Infancy.

Ann Shipley

Elizabeth Comstock Shipley¹ was born on 29 Jul 1816 in Westchester, New York, USA, died on 1 Aug 1855, and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

Elizabeth married **James Taylor**,¹ son of **Edward Taylor** and **Sarah Merritt**, on 24 Oct 1844 in FMH Cincinnati, Ohio, USA. James was born on 9 Aug 1801 in Bordentown, New Jersey, USA, died on 11 Feb 1885 in Ohio, USA, and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA. They had seven children: **Caroline, William Shipley, Sarah Merritt, Mary Elizabeth, Emma Alderson, James Arthur** and **Henry E.**

Basic notes:

He lived at Edgewood in Burlington, New Jersey, USA.

Caroline Taylor was born on 2 Apr 1846 and died on 15 Jun 1846.

William Shipley Taylor¹ was born on 20 Jun 1847 and died on 12 Mar 1909 in Overbrook, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA.

William married **Julia Clark Kirkbride**,¹ daughter of **Richard M. Kirkbride** and **Eleanor Cullen**, on 16 Mar 1871. Julia was born on 17 Jul 1851 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 21 Dec 1934 in Burlington, New Jersey, USA. They had six children: **James Gurney, George Herbert, William Charles, Elizabeth Comstock, Marguerite Harriet** and **Gerald Kirkbride**.

Dr. James Gurney Taylor was born on 23 May 1872.

James married **Mary Lippincott Richards** on 7 Dec 1898. Mary was born on 23 Nov 1874. They had two children: **Ann Richards** and **James Gurney**.

Ann Richards Taylor was born on 13 Feb 1900.

Dr. James Gurney Taylor Jr. was born on 21 Sep 1902.

James married **Reneé Brebion** on 13 Jun 1936. Reneé was born on 22 Oct 1902. They had two children: **Gilbert Edward** and **Pamela**.

Gilbert Edward Taylor

Pamela Taylor

James next married **Elizabeth Broughton** on 1 Feb 1913. Elizabeth was born on 5 Aug 1876.

George Herbert Taylor was born on 15 Sep 1873.

George married **Kate Beresford Donaldson** on 15 Oct 1898. Kate was born on 26 Jun 1877 and died on 17 Dec 1929. They had two children:

William Shipley and **Dorothy Harrison**.

William Shipley Taylor was born on 6 Dec 1900.

William married **Margaret Anna Watson** on 12 Jun 1926. Margaret was born on 5 Mar 1902. They had two children: **William Shipley** and **Rebecca Beresford**.

William Shipley Taylor

William married **Patricia Ann Lent**.

The Descendants of William Aykeroid

Rebecca Beresford Taylor

Rebecca married **William Raymond Medlock**.

Dorothy Harrison Taylor was born on 26 May 1914.

Dorothy married **Morris Corfield Swope** on 6 Oct 1934. Morris was born on 12 Nov 1903. They had two children: **Sandra Taylor** and **Morris Corfield**.

Sandra Taylor Swope

Morris Corfield Swope

George next married **Ethel Olive Walters** on 6 Aug 1912. Ethel was born on 7 Jan 1888 and died on 17 Jun 1952.

William Charles Taylor was born on 7 Jan 1880 and died on 6 Aug 1952.

William married **Martha Minerva McKeeby** on 13 Dec 1904. Martha was born on 23 Nov 1879. They had one son: **Charles Frederick**.

Charles Frederick Taylor

Charles married **Annetta Sybil Cheney**. They had three children: **Mildred Minerva**, **William Charles** and **Robert Frederick**.

Mildred Minerva Taylor

William Charles Taylor

Robert Frederick Taylor

Elizabeth Comstock Taylor was born on 2 Aug 1881 and died on 16 Apr 1886.

Marguerite Harriet Taylor was born on 5 May 1888 and died on 9 Nov 1935.

Marguerite married **Harold C. Palmer** on 18 Apr 1925. Harold was born on 19 Jun 1895. They had two children: **Lyle Kirkbride** and **Joan Lancy**.

Lyle Kirkbride Palmer was born on 25 Feb 1926 and died on 26 Feb 1926.

Joan Lancy Palmer

Joan married **Walter Ernst Minden**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Lancy** and **David Walker**.

Elizabeth Lancy Minden

David Walker Minden

Gerald Kirkbride Taylor was born on 6 Oct 1890.

Gerald married **Sara Elizabeth Shenberger** on 23 Mar 1912. Sara was born on 28 Nov 1895. They had five children: **Julia Shenberger**,

Marjorie Sara, **Anna Louise**, **Gerald Kirkbride** and **Phyllis Shipley**.

Julia Shenberger Taylor was born on 15 Mar 1913.

Julia married **Joseph Harry Eman** on 15 Aug 1935. Joseph was born on 12 Nov 1909. They had two children: **Susan Taylor** and **Linda Ann**.

Susan Taylor Eman

Linda Ann Eman

Marjorie Sara Taylor was born on 31 Oct 1919.

Marjorie married **DeLloyd Weaver** on 13 Apr 1946. DeLloyd was born on 12 Aug 1920. They had five children: **Gregory Allan**, **Kathleen Louise**, **James Michael**, **Richard Taylor** and **Jonathan David**.

Gregory Allan Weaver

Kathleen Louise Weaver

James Michael Weaver

Richard Taylor Weaver

Jonathan David Weaver

Anna Louise Taylor was born on 1 Oct 1921.

Anna married **Robert Kenneth Leonard** on 6 Sep 1946. Robert was born on 15 Jan 1918. They had three children: **Stephen Taylor**, **Robin**

Louise and Leslie Elizabeth.

Stephen Taylor Leonard

Robin Louise Leonard

Leslie Elizabeth Leonard

Gerald Kirkbride Taylor Jr.

Phyllis Shipley Taylor

Phyllis married **Wadsworth Graham Wright** on 24 Nov 1950. Wadsworth was born on 12 Apr 1918. They had three children: **Todd**

Graham, Timothy Shipley and Garth Taylor.

Todd Graham Wright

Timothy Shipley Wright

Garth Taylor Wright

Sarah Merritt Taylor was born on 7 Aug 1849 and died on 11 Sep 1850.

Mary Elizabeth Taylor was born on 12 Jul 1851 and died on 18 Jun 1902.

Emma Alderson Taylor^{1,2,82} was born on 17 Jul 1853 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA and died on 17 Sep 1924.

Emma married **Frederick Simpson**,^{1,2,82,83} son of **George Simpson** and **Sarah Harrison**, on 17 Jun 1875 in FMH Burlington, New Jersey.

Frederick was born on 11 Apr 1847 in Monsall Lane, Newton Heath, Manchester and died on 13 Jan 1931 in 34 Lulworth Road, Birkdale, Southport, Lancashire. They had six children: **Caroline Shipley, Harold Frederick, Ruth, Elizabeth Taylor, Freda Margaret** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1862 to 1863 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Cotton Spinner in 1875 in Mayfield, Ashbourne, Staffordshire. With his brothers, Joseph and George He worked as a Cotton spinner in partnership with Francis Godlee in 1892 in Manchester. They traded under the name of Simpson & Godlee He was living in 1901 in Southport, Lancashire.

Caroline Shipley Simpson^{1,82} was born on 15 May 1876.

Caroline married **Charles Burney Shepherd**,⁸² son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 28 Dec 1911. Charles was born on 24 May 1877. They had one son: **Charles Frederick Hubert**.

Charles Frederick Hubert Shepherd⁸² was born on 31 Oct 1912.

Charles married **Angela Mary Crespin Scarfe** on 27 Apr 1937. Angela was born on 5 Sep 1913. They had one son: **Charles Anthony Crespin**.

Charles Anthony Crespin Shepherd

Harold Frederick Simpson^{2,82} was born on 21 May 1879.

Harold married **Nesta Evans** on 29 Apr 1909. Nesta was born on 1 Sep 1888. They had four children: **James Frederick, Eleanor Nesta, John Harold** and **William Richard**.

Dr. James Frederick Simpson⁸² was born on 30 May 1912.

James married **Susan Kidston** on 4 Jun 1938. Susan was born on 9 Jan 1916. They had two children: **Hugh Adrian John** and **Amanda Claire**.

Hugh Adrian John Simpson

Amanda Claire Simpson

Eleanor Nesta Simpson⁸² was born on 10 Jul 1915.

Eleanor married **Ian Arnott Mariott**. They had three children: **Anne Helen, John Robert** and **Charles Ian**.

Anne Helen Mariott

John Robert Mariott

Charles Ian Mariott

John Harold Simpson⁸² was born on 4 Feb 1918.

William Richard Simpson⁸² was born on 18 Apr 1921 and died on 12 Aug 1942.

Ruth Simpson⁸² was born on 18 Nov 1882.

Ruth married **Harold C. Palmer**⁸² on 11 Feb 1937. Harold was born on 10 Jun 1895.

Elizabeth Taylor Simpson⁸² was born on 24 Feb 1886.

Elizabeth married **Hubert Morton**⁸² on 3 Jul 1916. Hubert was born on 12 Dec 1880. They had one son: **Hugh Simpson**.

Hugh Simpson Morton⁸² was born on 14 Jul 1917.

Hugh married **Adelaide C. Brown** on 13 Dec 1947. Adelaide was born in Feb 1918. They had two children: **Anna Jane** and **Carol Lettice**.

Anna Jane Morton

Carol Lettice Morton

Freda Margaret Simpson⁸² was born on 18 Apr 1888.

Freda married **Harold Curwen**⁸² on 11 Apr 1923. Harold was born on 16 Nov 1885. They had two children: **Carol** and **Diane Bridget**.

Carol Curwen

Carol married **R. Unwin**.

Diane Bridget Curwen

Simpson

James Arthur Taylor was born on 23 May 1855 and died on 4 Jul 1856.

Henry E. Taylor

Mary Shipley was born in 1783 and died on 3 Oct 1848 in Westchester, New York, USA.

Mary married **William Ferris Pell**, son of **Benjamin Pell** and **Mary Ann Ferris**, on 11 Nov 1802. William was born in Sep 1779 in Westchester, New York, USA and died on 28 Oct 1840 in New York, NY, USA. They had 11 children: **Archibald Morris**, **Alfred Shipley**, **Duncan Campbell**, **Walden**, **Morris Shipley**, **Ecroyde**, **Mary Shipley**, **Sophia**, **Emma**, **James K.** and **Clarence**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mahogany and Marble importer in New York, NY, USA. He was living in 1820 in Fort Ticonderoga, New York, N. Y., USA.

Archibald Morris Pell was born on 9 Oct 1803 and died on 19 Apr 1839 in Fort Ticonderoga, New York, N. Y., USA.

Archibald married **Catherine Rutgers**.

Alfred Shipley Pell was born on 27 Apr 1805 and died on 21 May 1869.

Alfred married **Elizabeth Cruger**.

Alfred next married **Eliza Wood**.

Duncan Campbell Pell was born on 23 Jan 1807 and died on 16 Jan 1874.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lieutenant Governor of Rhode Island in Rhode Island, USA.

Duncan married **Anna Clarke**.

Walden Pell was born in 1808 and died on 14 Mar 1863.

Walden married **Orleanna R. Ellery**. They had no children.

Morris Shipley Pell was born on 24 Feb 1810 and died on 4 Feb 1881 in Flushing, Long Island, New York, USA.

Morris married **Mary Rodman Howland**, daughter of **John Hicks Howland** and **Sarah Hazard**, on 12 Mar 1830. Mary was born on 20 Nov 1810, died on 29 Jul 1892, and was buried in New York City Marble Cemetery, Manhattan, N.Y., USA. They had two children: **John Howland** and **William Howland**.

Capt. John Howland Pell was born on 23 Dec 1830 in New York, NY, USA.

John married **Cornelia Corse**. Cornelia died on 13 May 1864. They had two children: **Rodman Corse** and **Florence Cornelia**.

Rodman Corse Pell was born on 31 Mar 1861.

The Descendants of William Aykeroide

Basic notes:

He lived at San Francisco, California, USA.

Rodman married **Antoinette G. Pell**.

Florence Cornelia Pell was born on 17 Jan 1864.

Florence married **Nathan E. Brown**.

Florence next married **Pierre C. Waring**.

John next married **Caroline Hyatt**. Caroline died on 6 Oct 1882. They had seven children: **Clarence, John Howland, Stephen Hyatt, Samuel Osgood, Mary Howland, Theodore Roosevelt** and **Horace Porter**.

Clarence Pell was born on 10 Jan 1871 and died on 20 Jul 1874.

John Howland Haggerty was born on 30 May 1872. Another name for John was John Howland Pell.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Change of name to Haggerty.

John married **Mary Willetts**, daughter of **Frederick Willetts** and **Unknown**.

Stephen Hyatt Pell was born on 3 Feb 1874 in Flushing, Long Island, New York, USA and died in 1950.

Stephen married **Sarah Gibbs Thompson**, daughter of **Robert Thompson** and **Unknown**.

Samuel Osgood Pell was born on 3 Jul 1875.

Samuel married **Isabel Audry Townsend**.

Samuel next married **Elizabeth Wardell**.

Mary Howland Pell was born in Dec 1876.

Mary married **Samuel Cornell Hopkins**, son of **Henry Hopkins** and **Mary Elizabeth Cornell**. Samuel died on 1 Apr 1935.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Yale in 1882.

Theodore Roosevelt Pell was born on 12 May 1878.

Theodore married **Florence Cramp**, daughter of **Edwin S. Cramp** and **Unknown**.

Horace Porter Pell was born on 30 Aug 1879 and died on 9 Jan 1901. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Actor. The New York Times on the 7th June 1901, carries an account of Horace's attempt to kill himself.

William Howland Pell was born on 3 Sep 1833.

William married **Adelaide Ferris**, daughter of **Benjamin Ferris** and **Unknown**, on 30 Sep 1852. Adelaide died on 6 Jun 1904.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at 450 Madison Avenue, New York, USA.

Ecroyde Pell was born in 1811 and died in 1832. He never married and had no children.

Mary Shipley Pell was born in 1813 and died on 5 Jun 1884.

Mary married **Capt. Francis S. Haggerty USN**.

Sophia Pell was born in 1815 and died on 20 Aug 1885.

Sophia married **James Duane Pell**.

Emma Pell was born in 1817 and died on 24 Oct 1875. She never married and had no children.

James K. Pell was born in 1819 and died on 24 Nov 1874. He never married and had no children.

Clarence Pell was born on 2 Dec 1820 and died on 8 Jun 1865.

Clarence married **Emily Ann Magdaline Claiborne**, daughter of **Governor William Charles Cole Claiborne of Louisiana** and **Unknown**, on 12 Nov 1850. Emily was born in 1834 and died in 1916. They had five children: **James Kent, Herbert Claiborne, Clara, Charlotte Latrobe** and **Emily Dunbar**.

James Kent Pell was born in 1854 and died in 1885.

Herbert Claiborne Pell was born in 1855.

Herbert married **Katherine Lorillard Kernochan**. They had one son: **Herbert Claiborne**.

Herbert Claiborne Pell Jr. was born on 16 Feb 1884 in Brooklyn, New York, USA and died on 17 Jul 1961 in Munich, Germany.

Basic notes:

He worked as an United States Ambassador to Portugal.

Herbert married **Matilda Bigelow**, daughter of **Nelson Pendleton Bigelow** and **Sophia Dallas Borda**,. Matilda was born 15 Jan 1895 in Chicago, Illinois, USA and died on 27 Jul 1972 in Rhode Island, USA. They had one son: **Claiborne de Borda**.

Claiborne de Borda Pell was born on 22 Nov 1918 in New York, NY, USA, died on 1 Jan 2009 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, and was buried in Berkeley Memorial Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Princeton University. He worked as an US Senator for Rhode Island from 1961 to 1997.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Claiborne_Pell

He served in the Senate for thirty-six continuous years, making him the longest serving Senator in the history of Rhode Island. He worked as a Chairman of the Senate Committee on Rules and Administration from 1978 to 1981. He worked as a Chairman of the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations from 1987 to 1995.

Claiborne married **Nuala O'Donnell**. They had four children: **Christopher Thomas Hartford, Dallas, Julia Lorillard Wampage** and **Herbert Claiborne**.

Christopher Thomas Hartford Pell

Dallas Pell

Julia Lorillard Wampage Pell was born on 9 May 1953, died on 13 Apr 2006 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, and was buried in Berkeley Memorial Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island, USA.

Basic notes:

She worked as a President of the Rhode Island Alliance for Lesbian and Gay Civil Rights. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julia_Pell

Herbert Claiborne Pell III died on 24 Sep 1999 and was buried in Berkeley Memorial Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island, USA.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in the http://paw.princeton.edu/memorials/22/70/index.xml?undergraduate_class=1967.

Herbert married **Eugenia Stillman Diehl**. They had two children: **Christina** and **Herbert Claiborne**.

Christina Pell

Herbert Claiborne Pell IV

Herbert married **Michelle Kwan**.

Herbert next married **Olive Tilton Bigelow**. Olive was born on 12 May 1886 in Mountain Station, New Jersey, USA, died in 1980 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, and was buried in Berkeley Memorial Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island, USA.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Artist and Portrait painter.

Clara Pell was born in 1861.

Clara married **Thomas G. Townsend**.

Charlotte Latrobe Pell was born in 1862 and died in 1938.

Charlotte married **Charles F. P. Richardson** on 23 Sep 1919 in Trinity Church, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. Charles was born in 1860 in New York, NY, USA and died on 22 Nov 1936 in Beechledge, Rhode Island, USA.

The Descendants of William Aykeroide

Basic notes:

He worked as a Diplomat. He was educated at Eton College in England. He was educated at Harvard. He was educated at Columbia University.

He worked as an Under-Secretary to the United States Embassy in Berlin, Germany. He worked as a Secretary & Chargé d'affaires to the United States Embassy in Brazil. He worked as a Chargé d'affaires to the United States Embassy in Denmark.

Emily Dunbar Pell was born in 1863.

Morris Shipley was born on 29 Sep 1784 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire and died in 1859 in Westchester, New York, USA.

Morris married **Ann Eddy**, daughter of **Thomas Eddy** and **Hannah Hartshorne**, on 2 Nov 1808. Ann was born about 1784 in New Jersey, USA. They had one son: **Thomas**.

Thomas Shipley

Thomas married **Phoebe Comstock**.

Morris next married **Sarah Shotwell**, daughter of **William Shotwell** and **Sarah Hopkins**, on 13 Jan 1826 in FMH Hester Street, New York. Sarah was born on 25 Sep 1788 in New York, NY, USA. They had three children: **Murray**, **Samuel** and **Hannah**.

Murray Shipley was born in 1829 in Westchester, New York, USA and died in 1889 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

Murray married **Hannah Davis Taylor** on 22 May 1851. Hannah was born on 21 Sep 1831. They had eight children: **Hannah Taylor**, **Mary C.**,

Morris, **Elizabeth A.**, **Caleb Wright**, **Murray**, **Katherine Morris** and **William Ellis**.

Hannah Taylor Shipley was born in 1853 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

Mary C. Shipley was born in 1854 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

Mary married **Charles Samuel Howland**. Charles was born on 4 Sep 1851 and died on 24 Oct 1914.

Morris Shipley was born in 1857 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

Elizabeth A. Shipley was born in 1860 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

Caleb Wright Shipley was born on 20 Aug 1861 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA and died on 7 Apr 1940 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

Murray Shipley Jr. was born on 24 Feb 1865 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA and died on 29 May 1929 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

Katherine Morris Shipley was born in 1867 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA and died in 1929.

William Ellis Shipley was born on 21 May 1870 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA and died on 6 Sep 1937 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA.

William married **Caroline Warder Cadbury**, daughter of **John Warder Cadbury** and **Rebecca Warner**, on 23 Oct 1900 in FMH Philadelphia.

Caroline was born on 7 Nov 1873 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 21 Mar 1962 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA. They had three children: **Dorothea Caroline**, **Beatrice** and **Jeanette**.

Dorothea Caroline Shipley was born on 14 Feb 1903 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA and died in 1976 in Plainfield, New Jersey, USA.

Beatrice Shipley was born on 28 May 1907 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Jeanette Shipley was born on 24 Jan 1909 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 3 Jan 1998 in Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Jeanette married **Thomas Swartz Michener** on 16 May 1936 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Thomas was born on 24 Jun 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 15 Oct 1994 in Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA. They had two children: **Martin**

Cadbury and **James Cope**.

Martin Cadbury Michener

James Cope Michener

Murray next married **Catherine Morris Shipley**, daughter of **Thomas Shipley** and **Lydia Richards**, on 17 Jun 1875. Catherine was born on 23 Jun 1832 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 25 Dec 1922 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. They had no children.

Samuel Shipley

Hannah Shipley

The Descendants of William Aykeroid

Morris next married **Mary Shotwell**, daughter of **William Shotwell** and **Sarah Hopkins**, on 14 Feb 1856. Mary was born on 15 Aug 1796.

Hannah Shipley

Hannah married **Robert H. Bourne**.¹

Alice Ecroyd^{1,84} was born on 15 Oct 1728 and died in 1809.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. She was one of the party of women, who petitioned the 1784 Yearly Meeting, to establish a Women's Yearly Meeting.

Alice married **Isaac Rigge**,^{1,84,85,86} son of **Edward Rigge** and **Agnes**, on 15 Oct 1751. Isaac was born on 9 Dec 1713 in Colwith, Little Langdale, Ambleside, Cumbria, died on 23 Jan 1777 in Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried on 26 Jan 1777. They had nine children: **Edward, John, Hannah, Martha, Agnes, Alice, Ann, Mary** and **Isaac**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Grocer and Maltster in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward Rigge was born on 17 Aug 1752, died on 5 Feb 1771 in Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried on 8 Feb 1771 in FBG Kendal.

John Rigge was born on 21 Apr 1754 and was buried on 20 Jul 1758.

Hannah Rigge was born on 2 May 1756 and died on 28 Aug 1823.

Hannah married **Dover Bayliffe**, son of **William Bayliffe** and **Margaret**, on 1 Jan 1788 in Kendal, Cumbria. Dover died on 31 Jul 1794. They had four children: **William, Alice, Isaac** and **Edward**.

William Bayliffe was born on 14 Nov 1788 in Kendal, Cumbria.

William married **Ann Powell**. They had one son: **William Powell**.

William Powell Bayliffe

Alice Bayliffe was born on 4 Jun 1790 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jul 1823.

Isaac Bayliffe was born on 9 Oct 1791 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward Bayliffe⁸¹ was born on 24 Oct 1793 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward married **Lucy Lythall**,⁸¹ daughter of **William Lythall** and **Mary Shipley**, on 2 Sep 1824 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Lucy died in 1852.

They had three children: **Edward Ecroyd, Isaac** and **Alice Lucy**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward Ecroyd Bayliffe was born on 17 Jun 1825 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Isaac Bayliffe was born on 30 Oct 1827 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Alice Lucy Bayliffe⁸¹ was born on 2 Oct 1832 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Apr 1847 in Bromborough, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Martha Rigge was born on 15 Jan 1758 and died on 30 Jul 1785.

Martha married **Simon Crosfield**, son of **George Crosfield** and **Jane Rowlandson**, on 6 Jun 1785. Simon was born in 1748 in Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria and was buried in FBG Stramongate, Kendal.

Agnes Rigge was born on 3 Dec 1759 and was buried on 20 Nov 1761.

Alice Rigge was born on 3 Jan 1762 and died on 16 May 1764.

Ann Rigge was born on 18 Mar 1765 and died on 2 Jun 1788.

Mary Rigge was born on 29 Mar 1767 and died on 28 Dec 1799.

Isaac Rigge was born on 30 Nov 1769 and died in 1834.

Isaac married **Margaret Sanderson**,⁸⁷ daughter of **John Sanderson** and **Mary**, on 11 Nov 1800 in FMH Devonshire House. Margaret was born in Cleethorpes, Lincolnshire and died on 3 Dec 1802. They had two children: **Mary** and **John Sanderson**.

Mary Rigge^{87,88,89,90} was born on 11 Oct 1801 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Oct 1867 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Mary married **Isaac Lloyd**,^{87,88,89,90,91} son of **Samuel Lloyd** and **Rachel Braithwaite**, on 18 Oct 1828 in FMH Preston Patrick. Isaac was born on 30 May 1801 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 17 Oct 1883 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had six children: **John Sanderson, Henry,**

Edward Rigge, Isaac Wilson, Howard and Hannah Mary.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1814 to 1815 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as an apprentice to his uncle George Benson, Grocer in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Partner and Banker in Stockport & East Cheshire Bank in Birmingham, Warwickshire. in partnership with William Miller Christy, J. Worsley & J. K. Winterbottom, in the Stockport & East Cheshire Bank, commonly known as Christy, Lloyd & Co. In 1835, he joined the Wiltshire and Dorset Bank and resigned ten years later. He lived at Kingsdown House, Camp Hill, Birmingham.

John Sanderson Lloyd^{87,89} was born on 23 Jun 1831 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Sep 1914 in Lefevre Terrace, North Adelaide, Australia/Kendal Cumbria... see notes..

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant & Merchant. He emigrated to Australia and arrived in 1853. Sailed on the ship "Harriet Humble" He lived at Lefevre Terrace, North Adelaide, Australia.

John married **Charlotte Emily Watson**,^{87,89} daughter of **Henry Watson** and **Charlotte Eliza Float**, on 30 Dec 1856 in FMH Adelaide, Australia. Charlotte was born on 4 Jan 1837 in Chichester, West Sussex and died on 8 Jan 1905 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had eight children: **Alice Mary, Henry Sanderson, Edward Ivan, Emily Mabel, Mary Rigge, Howard Watson, Gerald Sylvanus Fox** and **Charlotte Amy**.

Basic notes:

She emigrated to Australia and arrived on 21 Mar 1839. Sailed on "Catherine Stewart Forbes"

Alice Mary Lloyd⁸⁹ was born on 7 Mar 1859 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 6 Jun 1900 in North Adelaide.

Dr. Henry Sanderson Lloyd^{87,89} was born on 1 Jul 1861 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 2 Oct 1913 in Hunters Hill, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 8 Sep 1861 in Christ Church, Adelaide. He was educated at St. Peter's College, Adelaide in Adelaide, South Australia. MB. Edinburgh.

MRCS. London He worked as a Government Medical Officer in South Australia.

Henry married **Mary Roberts**,⁸⁷ daughter of **Henry Llewellyn Roberts** and **Mary Grant Lindsay**, on 15 Feb 1892 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Mary was born on 3 Jul 1864 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia and died on 6 Jun 1938 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. They had five children:

Dorothea, Griffith Sanderson, Rachel Mary, David Sanderson and **Howard Sanderson**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at University of Melbourne.

Dorothea Lloyd was born on 24 Nov 1892 in Hunters Hill, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Dorothea married **Cmdr. Rupert Clare Garsia**, son of **Christopher Garsia** and **Elizabeth Parker Watson**, on 28 Apr 1934 in Sydney. Rupert was born on 9 Oct 1887 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand and died in 1960.

Griffith Sanderson Lloyd was born on 11 Jun 1894 in Hunters Hill, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 13 Dec 1936 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Rachel Mary Lloyd was born on 2 Nov 1897 in Hunters Hill, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 17 May 1971 in Milson's Point, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physiotherapist.

David Sanderson Lloyd was born on 9 Jul 1900 in Hunters Hill, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, died on 19 May 1978 in "Yoi", Delungra, New South Wales, Australia, and was buried in Inverell, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grazier.

David married **Elinor Muriel Bowling**, daughter of **Thomas John Bowling** and **Laura Elinor Smith**, on 14 Dec 1929 in Moss Vale, NSW.

The Descendants of William Aykeroide

Elinor was born on 21 Sep 1909 in Arrawatta, New South Wales, Australia, died on 7 Jul 1994 in Inverell, New South Wales, Australia, and was buried on 12 Jul 1994 in Inverell, New South Wales, Australia. They had three children: **John Sanderson**, **Thomas David** and **Peter Howard**.

John Sanderson Lloyd

John married **Margaret Ann Wearn**. They had four children: **Mary-Alice**, **Melinda Rachel**, **Jennifer Ann** and **Timothy Sanderson**.

Mary-Alice Lloyd

Mary-Alice married **Andrew Stuart Rankine**. They had three children: **Roger Angus**, **Prudence Lucy** and **Maxim John**.

Roger Angus Rankine

Prudence Lucy Rankine

Maxim John Rankine

Melinda Rachel Lloyd

Melinda married **David Stuart Rowe**. They had three children: **Kara**, **Deon Tate** and **Tahli**.

Kara Rowe

Deon Tate Rowe

Tahli Rowe

Jennifer Ann Lloyd

Jennifer married **Tom Henry Chirlian**. They had two children: **Jaime Andrew** and **William Tom**.

Jaime Andrew Chirlian

William Tom Chirlian

Jennifer next married **Stephen Hollingsworth Wood**. They had two children: **Elle Underhill** and **Samuel Lloyd**.

Elle Underhill Wood

Samuel Lloyd Wood

Timothy Sanderson Lloyd

Timothy married **Emma Freebairn**. They had one son: **Simon Yule Sanderson**.

Simon Yule Sanderson Lloyd

Thomas David Lloyd was born on 3 Aug 1933 in Inverell, New South Wales, Australia, died on 25 Feb 2012 in Neringah, New South Wales, Australia, and was buried on 3 Mar 2012 in Camellia Chapel, MacQuarie Park, North Ryde, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant.

Thomas married **Jocelyn Estelle Sands**, daughter of **William Grahame Sands** and **Elizabeth Jean Cory**,. They had three children:

Deborah Jane, **Bronwyn Elizabeth** and **Rohan William Thomas**.

Deborah Jane Lloyd

Deborah married **Ian Lee**.

Dr. Bronwyn Elizabeth Lloyd

Bronwyn married **Dr. Alexander Philip Williams**. They had two children: **Nicola Rachel** and **Hannah Elizabeth**.

Nicola Rachel Williams

Hannah Elizabeth Williams

Rohan William Thomas Lloyd

Rohan married **Rachel**. They had one son: **Samuel Nogi**.

Samuel Nogi Lloyd

Peter Howard Lloyd

Peter married **Pamela Mills**. They had two children: **Michael David** and **Kathryn Eliza**.

Michael David Lloyd

Michael married **Megan Hall**. They had one daughter: **Georgia Olivia**.

Georgia Olivia Lloyd

Kathryn Eliza Lloyd

Kathryn married **Ian Besson**. They had one daughter: **Jeva Audrey**.

Jeva Audrey Besson

Howard Sanderson Lloyd was born on 9 Feb 1905 in Hunters Hill, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 25 Jul 1987.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

Howard married **Lorraine Snyder**, daughter of **Arthur J. Snyder** and **Viola Frances Pitcher**, on 6 Jun 1936 in North Sydney. Lorraine was born on 20 Sep 1909 in Neutral Bay, New South Wales, Australia and died on 17 Jul 1967. They had three children: **Janet Elizabeth Lloyd**, **Margaret Rachel** and **David Howard**.

Janet Elizabeth Lloyd Lloyd

Margaret Rachel Lloyd

Margaret married **James Kell Hawkins**. They had two children: **Rachel Loraine** and **Andrew James**.

Rachel Loraine Hawkins

Andrew James Hawkins

David Howard Lloyd

David married **Geraldine Marion Dorrان**. They had three children: **Thomas Bernard**, **Nicola Lorraine** and **Patricia Margeurite**.

Thomas Bernard Lloyd

Nicola Lorraine Lloyd

Patricia Margeurite Lloyd

Edward Ivan Lloyd was born on 29 Apr 1863 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 9 Jul 1924 in North Adelaide, South Australia.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 3 Jun 1863 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Emily Mabel Lloyd was born on 25 Apr 1865 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 3 Dec 1928 in North Adelaide.

Mary Rigge Lloyd was born on 3 Mar 1868 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 13 Mar 1870 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 26 Apr 1868 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Sir Howard Watson Lloyd⁸⁷ was born on 3 Mar 1868 in Adelaide, South Australia and died in May 1955.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 26 Apr 1868 in Christ Church, Adelaide. He was educated at St. Peter's College, Adelaide in Adelaide, South Australia. He worked as a Director and Chairman of the Bank of Adelaide in Adelaide, South Australia. He worked as a Chairman of the South Australia Brewing Company.

Howard married **Mary Elizabeth Ayers**,⁸⁷ daughter of **Henry Lockett Ayers** and **Ada Fisher Morphett**, on 27 Apr 1898 in St. Paul's Church, Adelaide, South Australia. Mary was born on 17 May 1869 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had four children: **Ursula Howard**, **Marion Howard**, **Lancelot Howard** and **Henry Howard**.

Ursula Howard Lloyd was born on 5 Apr 1899 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 3 Dec 1991 in South Australia.

Ursula married **Lancelot Morton Spiller Hargrave**, son of **Charles Townshend Hargrave** and **Harriet Mary Spiller**, on 31 May 1922 in Adelaide, South Australia. Lancelot was born on 13 Aug 1895 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 27 Apr 1972 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had three children: **Suzanne Mary**, **Marianne Morton** and **Gerald Sanderson**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC VRD. He worked as a Lawyer and partner in the firm Knox & Hargrave. He worked as a First President of the Adelaide Festival of Arts from 1959 to 1964. He worked as a Lord Mayor of Adelaide from 1957 to 1960. Alderman from 1960 until his death

Suzanne Mary Hargrave

Suzanne married **Antony Bowden Newsom**, son of **Thomas Bowden Newsom** and **Edith Mary Claxton**,. They had one son: **Peter Bowden**.

Peter Bowden Newsom

Marianne Morton Hargrave

Marianne married **Davidson**.

Gerald Sanderson Hargrave was born on 6 May 1933 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 6 Mar 2013 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in the Sydney Morning Herald on 6 Mar 2013.

Gerald married **Margaret**. They had three children: **Annabel**, **Angela** and **David**.

Annabel Hargrave

Angela Hargrave

David Hargrave

Gerald next married **Wendy**.

Marion Howard Lloyd was born on 18 Jan 1901 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 29 Dec 1901 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Lancelot Howard Lloyd was born on 25 Nov 1902 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Lancelot married **Anne Cochrane**, daughter of **Joseph Cochrane** and **Mary Reidy**, on 12 Apr 1944 in Adelaide, South Australia. Anne was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Yatina, New South Wales, Australia.

Henry Howard Lloyd was born on 28 Jun 1904 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Henry married **Dymphna Margaret Toll**, daughter of **Arthur Robert Tressilian Mortlock Toll** and **Mary Paringa Cudmore**,. They had two children: **John Howard** and **Ian Howard**.

John Howard Lloyd

John married **Julie Harvey**. They had two children: **James Howard** and **David Howard**.

James Howard Lloyd

David Howard Lloyd

Ian Howard Lloyd

Ian married **Joann Todd**. They had three children: **Allistair Howard**, **Alexandra Anne Howard** and **Victoria Howard**.

Allistair Howard Lloyd

Allistair married **Penelope Mary C. Allan**. They had two children: **Samuel John Howard** and **Caitlin Isobel Howard**.

Samuel John Howard Lloyd

Caitlin Isobel Howard Lloyd

Alexandra Anne Howard Lloyd

Victoria Howard Lloyd

Gerald Sylvanus Fox Lloyd was born on 2 Feb 1871 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 22 Sep 1901 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 7 Mar 1871 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Charlotte Amy Lloyd was born on 15 Jul 1873 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 8 Nov 1874 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 21 Aug 1873 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Henry Lloyd⁸⁸ was born on 7 Feb 1833 and died on 8 Apr 1836 in Shaftesbury, Dorset or Gillingham, Kent. In a coaching accident..

Death Notes: Coach accident

Edward Rigge Lloyd⁶¹ was born on 14 Jul 1834 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 2 Dec 1896 in Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME. He worked as an Iron tube manufacturer. The Albion Tube Works in Nile Street, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Edward married **Mary Elizabeth Howard**,⁶¹ daughter of **John Eliot Howard** and **Maria Crewdson**, on 10 Dec 1863 in Tottenham, London. Mary was born on 21 Mar 1836 in Helme Lodge, Kendal and died on 2 Jul 1919 in Torquay, Devon.

Isaac Wilson Lloyd was born on 6 Jun 1836 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Feb 1857.

Howard Lloyd^{61,87,88,92,93} was born on 16 Aug 1837 in Poole, Dorset and died on 20 Sep 1920 in Grafton Manor, Bromsgrove, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director and General Manager of Lloyds Bank in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Howard married **Mariabella Howard**,^{61,87,93} daughter of **John Eliot Howard** and **Maria Crewdson**, on 22 Aug 1867 in FMH Tottenham.

Mariabella was born on 20 Dec 1840 in Tottenham, London and died on 27 Feb 1921 in Grafton Manor, Bromsgrove, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had eight children: **Howard, Cecil Ambrose, John Eliot Howard, Mariabella Howard, Godfrey Isaac Howard, Cyril Edward, Robert Howard** and **Sylvanus Fox**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Grafton Manor, Bromsgrove, Birmingham, Warwickshire. This was the home of John Foord and Mary Stanley (Quakers), about 150 years earlier.

Howard Lloyd was born on 27 Sep 1868 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 14 Jan 1926 in Plymouth, Devon.

Howard married **Mary Alice Redmond**, daughter of **William Forbes Redmond** and **Ellen Stewart**, on 31 Oct 1918 in Plymouth, Devon. Mary was born on 8 Mar 1875 in Newry, County Down, Ireland and died on 12 May 1941 in Donderry, Cornwall.

Cecil Ambrose Lloyd⁸⁷ was born on 18 May 1870 in Kings Heath, Birmingham and died on 10 Apr 1961 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Repton School. He worked as a JP for Staffordshire. He was living in 1915 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire.

Cecil married **Jessie Marian Paddon**,⁸⁷ daughter of **Lt. Col. Henry Wadham Locke Paddon** and **Catherine Van Sommer**, on 11 Feb 1902 in Weybridge, Surrey. Jessie was born on 9 Mar 1877 in Belgaum, India and died on 5 Dec 1958 in Oxford, Oxfordshire. They had five children:

Humphrey Howard, Rex Edward Ambrose, Maurice Howard, David and **Raymond Forbes**.

Lt. Col. Humphrey Howard Lloyd⁸⁷ was born on 9 Dec 1902 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire and died on 31 Jan 1975 in Wotton under Edge, Gloucestershire.

Humphrey married **Rebecca Kenrick**, daughter of **John Archibald Kenrick** and **Grace Nettlefold**, on 31 May 1930 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Rebecca was born on 2 Jul 1905 in Harborne House, Harborne, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 24 May 1976. They had four children: **Crewdson Howard, Godfrey Kenrick, Rachel Marian** and **Elizabeth Harriet**.

Rev. Crewdson Howard Lloyd was born on 8 Oct 1931 in London and died on 23 Nov 1999 in Oxford.

Crewdson married **Susan Woodroffe**, daughter of **Geoffrey Broome Witts Woodroffe** and **Winifred Anne Wathen**,. They had three children: **Stephen Howard, John Crewdson** and **Andrew Woodroffe**.

Dr. Stephen Howard Lloyd

Stephen married **Lisa Jane Clothier**.

Stephen next married **Dr. Alice Frances Mary Thompson**, daughter of **Alan Thompson** and **Mary Long**,. They had one son: **Isaac Samuel**.

Isaac Samuel Lloyd

John Crewdson Lloyd

Andrew Woodroffe Lloyd

Andrew married **Angela Voss**. They had two children: **Jocelyn Oliver** and **Julius William**.

Jocelyn Oliver Lloyd

Julius William Lloyd

Godfrey Kenrick Lloyd was born on 9 Apr 1935 in London and died on 19 Oct 2015.

Godfrey married **Patricia Mary Shone**. They had two children: **Mary Kenrick** and **Simon Godfrey**.

Mary Kenrick Lloyd

Mary married **Darren Lewis Elrick**.

Mary next married **James Whyte**.

Simon Godfrey Lloyd

Simon married **Sally Ann Kent**, daughter of **Ben Kent** and **Paulyne**,. They had three children: **Charlotte Amelia**, **Eloise Marie** and **Gina Frances**.

Charlotte Amelia Lloyd

Eloise Marie Lloyd

Gina Frances Lloyd

Rachel Marian Lloyd was born on 26 Apr 1938 in London, died in Oct 2015 in St. Luke's Hospital, Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire, and was buried on 20 Oct 2015.

Rachel married **Dr. William John Lyon-Dean** on 28 Apr 1979. William was born on 4 Nov 1911 and died on 8 Mar 1990.

Elizabeth Harriet Lloyd

Elizabeth married **Frank Victor Faulkner**.

Rev. Rex Edward Ambrose Lloyd⁸⁷ was born on 7 Apr 1904 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire, died on 21 Apr 1996 in Lytchett Matravers, Dorset, and was buried in 1996 in Fulmer, Buckinghamshire.

Rex married **Emily Berry**, daughter of **John Berry** and **Margaret Whiteside**, on 14 Oct 1933 in Portman Square. Emily was born on 12 Sep 1909 in Barrow in Furness, Cumbria, died on 14 Feb 2000 in Lytchett Matravers, Dorset, and was buried in Fulmer, Buckinghamshire. They had three children: **David Edward**, **Richard Van Sommer** and **Alison Margaret**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Mistress at Cheltenham Ladies College.

David Edward Lloyd

David married **Iris Annie Thelma Vobes**. They had three children: **Katharine Annabelle**, **Matthew David** and **Michael John Paul**.

Katharine Annabelle Lloyd

Katharine married **Nicholas Mark Royston-Smith**. They had two children: **James** and **Emma Katherine**.

James Royston-Smith

Emma Katherine Royston-Smith

Matthew David Lloyd

Matthew married **Kathy Ann**. They had two children: **Amy Olivia** and **Jake Philip**.

Amy Olivia Lloyd

Jake Philip Lloyd

Michael John Paul Lloyd

Michael married **Gina**. They had three children: **Yasmin**, **Tyler** and **Jayden**.

Yasmin Lloyd

Tyler Lloyd

Jayden Lloyd

David next married **Pippa Bell**.

Richard Van Sommer Lloyd

Richard married **Mary Joan Chisholm**.

Richard next married **Barbara Caroline Jones**. They had one son: **Jonathan Howard**.

Jonathan Howard Lloyd

Jonathan married **Annabel Treharne-Jones**, daughter of **Dr. Robert Treharne-Jones** and **Unknown**.

Alison Margaret Lloyd

Alison married **Philip Russell Francis** on 14 Dec 1968 in Offham, Sussex. Philip was born on 13 May 1940 and died on 5 Jul 2000 in Wimborne, Dorset. They had two children: **Christina Ruth** and **Juliet Rachel**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Schoolmaster at Ardingly, Harrow, Canford.

Christina Ruth Francis

Christina married **Ludovic Renoux**. They had one son: **Sebastien**.

Sebastien Renoux

Dr. Juliet Rachel Francis

Juliet married **Paul Hillier**. They had one son: **Francis Philip**.

Francis Philip Hillier

Maurice Howard Lloyd⁸⁷ was born on 4 Dec 1906 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire and died on 18 Jan 1913 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire.

David Lloyd was born on 17 Nov 1913 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire and died on 17 Nov 1913 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire.

Raymond Forbes Lloyd was born on 25 Mar 1916 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire, died on 25 Jul 2014 in Gloucester Hospital, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in St Mary's Church, Tetbury, Gloucestershire.

Raymond married **Barbara Joan Hicks**, daughter of **John Hicks** and **Barbara Budd**, on 12 Mar 1955 in Fulmer, Buckinghamshire. Barbara was born on 3 Feb 1917 in Bromley, Kent, died on 5 Sep 2012, and was buried in St Mary's Church, Tetbury, Gloucestershire.

John Eliot Howard Lloyd⁸⁷ was born on 28 Feb 1872 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 12 Jul 1933 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Repton School. He lived at 14 Augustus Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

John married **Florence Louise Armstrong**,⁸⁷ daughter of **Col. Francis Hugh Armstrong** and **Ellen Ann Shuttleworth**, on 12 Jul 1889 in St. Jude's Church, Southsea, Hampshire. Florence was born on 15 Oct 1876 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 7 Oct 1958 in Walford On Avon. They had eight children: **Eliot Fraser**, **Seton Howard Frederick**, **Florence Elaine**, **John Peregrine Francis**, **Mary Eliot**, **Gwyneth Eliot**, **Elsbeth Eliot** and **Roger Kynaston**.

Eliot Fraser Lloyd was born on 24 Nov 1900 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1968.

Eliot married **Bertha Mary Hackney**, daughter of **Gordon Herbert Hackney** and **Dorothy Blasson**, on 5 Dec 1929 in London. Bertha was born on 21 Feb 1904 in Lyminge, Kent and died on 22 Mar 1989. They had two children: **Jillian Fraser** and **John Eliot Fraser**.

Jillian Fraser Lloyd

Jillian married **Admiral James Michael Rahlenbeck Carlill**, son of **Stephen Hope Carlill** and **Elizabeth Hildegard Rahlenbeck**. They had two children: **Claire Lloyd** and **Angus Lloyd**.

Claire Lloyd Carlill

Angus Lloyd Carlill
John Eliot Fraser Lloyd
John married **Penelope Anne Frost**.
John next married **Cathryn Gillian Knapp**.

Prof. Seton Howard Frederick Lloyd was born on 30 May 1902 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 8 Jan 1996 in Woolstone, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA CBE FSA ARIBA. He worked as an Architect. He worked as a Director of the British School of Archaeology in Ankara, Turkey. He worked as a Professor of Western Asiatic Archaeology at London University.

Seton married **Margery Ulrica Fitzwilliams**, daughter of **Maj. John Kenrick Lloyd Fitzwilliams** and **Margery Laura Hyde**, on 2 Feb 1944 in Cairo. Margery was born on 14 Mar 1911 in Longworth, Berkshire and died on 9 Apr 1987. They had three children: **John Seton**, **Clare Seton** and **Joseph Peter**.

John Seton Lloyd
John married **Therese Georgia Julia O'rorke**. They had two children: **Cressida Juliet** and **Zoe Clare**.

Cressida Juliet Lloyd
Zoe Clare Lloyd

Clare Seton Lloyd
Clare married **Paul Joseph O'Nolan**. They had one son: **John Matthew**.

John Matthew O'Nolan

Joseph Peter Lloyd
Joseph married **Joanna Margaret Wright**. They had four children: **Peter Henry**, **Sarah Angela**, **James Alan Seton** and **Thomas Joseph**.

Peter Henry Lloyd
Sarah Angela Lloyd
James Alan Seton Lloyd
Thomas Joseph Lloyd

Florence Elaine Lloyd was born on 11 Dec 1905 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Dr. John Peregrine Francis Lloyd⁸⁷ was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Dec 1985.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB FRCS. He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. He lived at Waterstock Close, Waterstock, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

John married **Joy Wilson**,⁸⁷ daughter of **Alfred Wilson** and **Agnes Claudia Fox Pease**, on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Joy was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 13 Mar 1980. They had three children: **Antony John Eliot**, **Kerin Howard Seton** and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Antony John Eliot Lloyd
Antony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Fiona Caroline** and **Simon John Eliot**.

Fiona Caroline Lloyd
Simon John Eliot Lloyd

Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd
Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee Boyd**, daughter of **Winnett Boyd** and **Unknown**.
Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd

Diana married **Lars Sederholm**. They had three children: **Tina, Annelisa** and **Annika**.

Tina Sederholm

Annelisa Sederholm

Annika Sederholm

Mary Eliot Lloyd was born on 30 Oct 1909 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 15 Sep 2003.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Architect.

Mary married **Maj. Kenneth Gough Breaks**, son of **Dennis Breaks** and **Hannah Gough**, on 13 May 1932 in London. Kenneth was born on 12 Dec 1909 in Halifax, Yorkshire, died on 20 Dec 1941 in Burma. Killed in action, and was buried in Taiping War Cemetery, Perak, Malaysia.

Mary next married **Francis Winston Walker**, son of **Herbert Walker** and **Ellen Myerscough**. Francis was born on 9 Dec 1912 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in May 1999. They had two children: **Eliot Myerscough** and **Ellen Louise**.

Eliot Myerscough Walker

Eliot married **Esta May Marguerite Blair**. They had three children: **Thomas Ian Myerscough, Jessica Mary Eliot** and **Sampson David Lloyd**.

Thomas Ian Myerscough Walker

Thomas married **Helen**.

Jessica Mary Eliot Walker

Sampson David Lloyd Walker

Ellen Louise Walker

Ellen married **Michael Robert Little**. They had one son: **Henry Robert William**.

Henry Robert William Little

Ellen next married **Nigel Stephens**.

Ellen next married **P. M. Tjujerman**.

Gwyneth Eliot Lloyd was born on 4 Jun 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 6 May 1994.

Basic notes:

Her obituary was published in The Independent on 19 May 1994. She worked as an Antique Dealer and Actress.

Gwyneth married **Sir John Edward Nourse Heygate 4th Bt.**, son of **Arthur Conolly Gage Heygate** and **Frances Evelyn Rowley Harvey**, on 28 Feb 1936 in London. The marriage ended in divorce. John was born on 19 Apr 1903 in Eton and died on 18 Mar 1976. They had two children:

George Lloyd and **Richard John Gage**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1947.

Sir George Lloyd Heygate 5th Bt. was born on 28 Oct 1936 in Warbleton and died in 1991.

George married **Hildegard Mathilde Kleinjohann**. They had three children: **Catherine Ellen Royley, Joanna Eliot Nourse** and **(No Given Name)**.

Catherine Ellen Royley Heygate

Joanna Eliot Nourse Heygate

Heygate was born in Jul 1973 and died in Jan 1974.

Sir Richard John Gage Heygate 6th Bt.

Richard married **Carol Rosemary Michell**, daughter of **Cmdr. Richard Michell** and **Unknown**.

Richard next married **Jong Ja Hyun**. They had one daughter: **Eun Hee Isabella**.

Eun Hee Isabella Heygate

Eun married **Niall Rollo Robert Chrichton-Stewart**, son of **Maj. Jerome Niall Anthony Chrichton-Stewart** and **Susan Dwyer-Joyce**.

Richard next married **Susan Fiona Buckley**. They had two children: **Frederick Carysfort Gage** and **Robert George Liam**.

Frederick Carysfort Gage Heygate

Robert George Liam Heygate

Gwyneth next married **Grp. Capt. Arthur Hay Donaldson**, son of **Charles Egerton Donaldson** and **Gwendoline Mary MacDonald**, on 13 Nov 1947 in London. Arthur was born on 9 Jan 1915 in Weymouth, Dorset and died on 12 Oct 1980. They had three children: **Charles Hay**, **Alison Angela Hay** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Group Captain of the Royal Air Force.

Charles Hay Donaldson

Charles married **Amanda Sampson**. They had three children: **Ryan Eliot**, **Sebastian** and **Chelsea**.

Ryan Eliot Donaldson

Sebastian Donaldson

Chelsea Donaldson

Alison Angela Hay Donaldson

Alison married **Wayne Alexander Derrick**.

Donaldson

Elsbeth Eliot Lloyd

Elsbeth married **Neill Daunt**, son of **William Daunt** and **Sarah Jane Gould**,. They had one son: **Michael Seton**.

Michael Seton Daunt

Michael married **Rosamund Hall**. They had one son: **Seton Lloyd**.

Seton Lloyd Daunt

Michael next married **Marian Louise Eason**. They had one son: **William Michael**.

William Michael Daunt

Elsbeth next married **Alan Dipper**, son of **Cecil Dipper** and **Dora Warren**,. They had five children: **Simon Fraser Lloyd**, **Frances Ann**, **Nigel Alan**, **Giles Harvey** and **Roger Martin**.

Simon Fraser Lloyd Dipper

Frances Ann Dipper

Frances married **John Buckley**. They had two children: **Clare Elspeth** and **Alison Emma**.

Clare Elspeth Buckley

Alison Emma Buckley

Nigel Alan Dipper

Nigel married **Catherine Spencer**. They had two children: **James Robert Alan** and **John Andrew**.

James Robert Alan Dipper

John Andrew Dipper

Giles Harvey Dipper

Giles married **Cheryl Jennifer Wilson**. They had two children: **Sarah Joanne** and **Mathew James**.

Sarah Joanne Dipper

Mathew James Dipper

Roger Martin Dipper

Roger married **Katharine Jane Nailard**.

Roger next married **Susan Fiona Buckley**.

Lt. Cmdr. Roger Kynaston Lloyd was born on 15 Mar 1918 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 3 Jun 1977.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Advertising Agent.

Roger married **Anne Gordon**, daughter of **Sir Alexander Gordon** and **Margaret Jane Thomas**, on 21 Feb 1942 in London. Anne was born on 1 Jan 1912 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 13 Jan 2003. They had four children: **Carolyn Anne**, **David Kynaston**, **Gabrielle Jane** and **Harriet Mary**.

Carolyn Anne Lloyd

Carolyn married **Digby Francis Considine Murphy**. They had four children: **Alexander Francis Considine**, **Patrick James Carlisle**, **Harriet Emma** and **Oliver Peregrine**.

Alexander Francis Considine Murphy

Patrick James Carlisle Murphy

Harriet Emma Murphy

Oliver Peregrine Murphy

David Kynaston Lloyd

David married **Jill Rebecca Woods**. They had two children: **Emma Rebecca** and **Sylkie Rainbow**.

Emma Rebecca Lloyd

Sylkie Rainbow Lloyd

Gabrielle Jane Lloyd

Gabrielle married **Paul Kelly**. They had two children: **Neon James** and **Lindsey Anne**.

Neon James Kelly

Lindsey Anne Kelly

Harriet Mary Lloyd

Mariabella Howard Lloyd^{87,92,93} was born on 31 Jul 1873 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 14 May 1906 in Cookham, Berkshire.

Mariabella married **Cmdr. Frederick William Kershaw**,⁸⁷ son of **Louis Addin Kershaw** and **Helen Theresa O'grady**, on 25 Apr 1906 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire. Frederick was born on 14 Jun 1868 and died on 1 Feb 1934.

Marriage Notes: or 21 Dec 1904

Basic notes:

He worked as a Naval officer before 1915. Commander RMS "Ophir"

Prof. Godfrey Isaac Howard Lloyd⁸⁷ was born on 20 Jan 1875 in Cannon Hill House, Birmingham and died on 9 Jan 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lecturer in Economics at University of Sheffield. He worked as a Professor of Economics, University of Toronto in 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was living in 1915 in 24 Russell Hill Drive, Toronto, Canada.

Godfrey married **Constance Lydia Allen Booth**,^{87,94} daughter of **Alfred Booth** and **Lydia Allen Butler**, on 21 Dec 1904 in Liverpool. Constance was born on 25 Jan 1876 in 46 Ullet Road, Liverpool and died on 13 Oct 1962. They had two children: **Peter** and **Mariabella**.

Peter Lloyd was born on 26 Jun 1907 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, died on 11 Apr 2003 in Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia, and was buried on 16 Apr 2003.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE FRIC. He worked as a Scientist, Engineer and Mountaineer. He worked as an Everest expedition member in 1938.

He worked as a President of The Alpine Club from 1977 to 1980. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Lloyd_\(mountaineer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Lloyd_(mountaineer))

<http://www.himalayanclub.org/journal/in-memoriam-15/> His obituary was published in The Guardian by Jim Perrin on 1 May 2003.

Peter married **Nora Kathleen Elizabeth Patten**, daughter of **Prof. Charles Joseph Patten** and **Mabel Elizabeth King**, on 14 May 1932 in London. The marriage ended in divorce before 1959. Nora was born on 22 Jun 1907 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 4 Oct 2003. They had two children: **Bridget Elisabeth** and **Adam Jonathan Peter**.

Noted events in their marriage were:
They were divorced Divorce in 1947.

Bridget Elisabeth Lloyd

Bridget married **Thomas Alun Evans**, son of **Thomas Evans** and **Mabel Elizabeth Griffiths**,. They had three children: **Jonathan Mark**, **Dominic James** and **Benjamin Lloyd**.

Jonathan Mark Evans

Jonathan married **Anne Reynolds-Johnson**. They had two children: **Henry Alun** and **Peter Jonathan**.

Henry Alun Evans

Peter Jonathan Evans

Dominic James Evans

Dominic married **Nicola Jane Duncan**. They had two children: **Lara Catherine** and **Luke Adam Robert**.

Lara Catherine Evans

Luke Adam Robert Evans

Benjamin Lloyd Evans

Benjamin married **Aura Leonaite**. They had one son: **Oscar Ananda**.

Oscar Ananda Evans

Adam Jonathan Peter Lloyd

Adam married **Debonnaire Hazel Stoker**. They had three children: **Fiona Debonnaire**, **Rachel Catherine** and **Timothy Kenneth**.

Fiona Debonnaire Lloyd

Fiona married **Stephen Robinson Lloyd-Moffett**. They had two children: **Basil William Weir** and **Phineas Adam**.

Basil William Weir Lloyd-Moffett

Phineas Adam Lloyd-Moffett

Rachel Catherine Lloyd

Rachel married **Joshua Martin Montgomery**. They had two children: **Lydia Fiona** and **Ella Lane**.

Lydia Fiona Montgomery

Ella Lane Montgomery

Timothy Kenneth Lloyd

Timothy married **Aimee Songle**. They had three children: **Josephine Neva**, **Peter Esteban** and **Phoebe Debonnaire**.

Josephine Neva Lloyd

Peter Esteban Lloyd

Phoebe Debonnaire Lloyd

Peter next married **Joyce Evelyn Campbell**, daughter of **Norman Carlisle Campbell** and **Eva Mary Robinson**, on 2 Mar 1951 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. Joyce was born on 16 Nov 1916 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia and died on 10 Mar 2004.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Journalist and Radio broadcaster. She worked initially in Australia and then for 20 years with the BBC.

Mariabella Lloyd was born on 8 Aug 1909 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 1 Oct 1999.

Mariabella married **Arthur Brendan Whelan**, son of **James Whelan** and **Katherine Somers**, on 21 Jul 1944 in London. Arthur was born on 15 Jul 1920 in Thomastown, Kilkenny and died on 19 Apr 1993. They had two children: **Mariabella Eliot** and **Paul James Howard**.

Mariabella Eliot Whelan

Mariabella married **David Lawrence Uzzell**. They had three children: **Edward Thomas**, **Samuel George Howard** and **Jacob John Eliot**.

Edward Thomas Uzzell

Samuel George Howard Uzzell

Jacob John Eliot Uzzell

Paul James Howard Whelan

Paul married **Jill Susan Bolton**. They had two children: **Maria Jane Susan** and **George Charles Albert**.

Maria Jane Susan Whelan

George Charles Albert Whelan

Cyril Edward Lloyd⁸⁷ was born on 22 Nov 1876 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 1 Feb 1963.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of the Great Western Railway. He was living in 1915 in Church House, Broome, Stourbridge, Staffordshire.

Cyril married **Phyllis Gretchen Waterlow**,⁸⁷ daughter of **Sir Ernest Albert Waterlow** and **Mary Margaret Sophie Hofman**, on 16 Jun 1909 in St. Peter's, Belsize Park, London. Phyllis was born on 26 Dec 1882 in St. Petersburg Place, London and died on 19 Oct 1965. They had one daughter:

Angelica Mary.

Angelica Mary Lloyd was born on 5 Apr 1910 in Broome, Stourbridge and died on 24 May 1992.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Diploma in Journalism.

Angelica married **John Stanislaus Gaynor**, son of **John William Gaynor** and **Margaret Mary Boyan**, on 16 Jun 1936 in Harvington. John was born on 4 Sep 1905 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland and died on 30 Jul 1955 in Pyrford Woods, Surrey. They had four children: **Carol Anne**, **Virginia Mary**, **Sara Lynn** and **Clare**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Royal School of Mines, Cambourne.

Carol Anne Gaynor

Carol married **Anthony Mitchell Howard** on 26 May 1965. Anthony was born on 12 Feb 1934 and died on 19 Dec 2010.

Virginia Mary Gaynor

Virginia married **Alastair John Douglas Scott**, son of **Col. Sir Douglas Winchester Scott 2nd Bt.** and **Elizabeth Joyce Glanley**,. They had three children: **William Douglas**, **Sarah Victoria** and **Penelope Mary**.

William Douglas Scott

Sarah Victoria Scott

Penelope Mary Scott

Sara Lynn Gaynor

Sara married **John Richard Haughton Mermagen**, son of **Pat Mermagen** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Thomas Lloyd**, **Alison Lynn** and **Patrick Edward**.

Thomas Lloyd Mermagen

Thomas married **Isabel**. They had one daughter: **Olivia Kate**.

Olivia Kate Mermagen

Alison Lynn Mermagen

Patrick Edward Mermagen

Patrick married **Morgan**. They had one daughter: **Neva Bennett**.

Neva Bennett Mermagen

Clare Gaynor

Clare married **Peter Lyon Ritzema**. They had one daughter: **Jay Lynn**.

Jay Lynn Ritzema-Carter

Clare next married **Bernard Alexander Carter**. They had one son: **Hugh John**.

Hugh John Ritzemer-Carter

Canon Robert Howard Lloyd was born on 24 Apr 1879 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 26 Jun 1955 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Rotherfield Greys in Rotherfield Greys, Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire.

Robert married **Patricia Margaret Evelyn Raymond**, daughter of **Henry Warner Raymond** and **Isabella Maud Wetherall**, on 23 Jul 1919 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Patricia was born on 17 Mar 1889 in Alexandria, Egypt and died on 1 May 1952 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had four children: **Hester Muriel Raymond**, **Rodney Warner Bartholomew**, **Veronica Margaret** and **Hilary**.

Hester Muriel Raymond Lloyd was born on 22 Oct 1920 and died on 7 Nov 1993.

Hester married **George Parker Bidder**, son of **Lt. Col. Harold Francis Bidder** and **Lilias Mary Vivian Rush**, on 4 Oct 1963. George was born on 17 Mar 1920 in Ravensbury Manor, Mitcham, Surrey and died on 25 Feb 1975.

Lieut. Rodney Warner Bartholomew Lloyd was born on 24 Aug 1922 in Rotherfield Greys, Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire, died on 22 Feb 1945 in Reichswald Forest, Germany. Killed in action, and was buried in Reichswald Forest War Cemetery, Germany. Grave 51.J.1.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford.

Veronica Margaret Lloyd was born on 21 Jun 1924 in Littlehampton, Sussex and died on 8 Aug 2014.

Veronica married **John Goatly**, son of **Reginald Alban Goatly** and **Maud Eileen Barnett**, on 18 Jan 1947 in Cairo. John was born on 22 Nov 1917 in Penang, Malaya and died in Mar 2012. They had four children: **Jonathan Howard**, **Robert Duval**, **Peter James** and **Marabel Helen**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE.

Jonathan Howard Goatly was born on 8 Sep 1948 in Caversham, died on 31 Mar 2012, and was buried on 11 Apr 2012 in St. Margaret's, Fenhurst (Funeral).

Basic notes:

He worked as a Fund Manager.

Jonathan married **Janet Stewart Orr**.

Robert Duval Goatly was born on 10 Apr 1950 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire and died on 24 Sep 1992.

Robert married **Elsbeth Margaret Quin**. They had four children: **Kate Helen**, **Michael John**, **Joanna Hester** and **Rosalind Sarah Mab**.

Kate Helen Goatly

Kate married **Edward Venables**. They had two children: **Digby** and **Barney**.

Digby Venables

Barney Venables

Michael John Goatly

Joanna Hester Goatly

Rosalind Sarah Mab Goatly

Robert next married **Erica Joanna York Allen**. They had one son: **Thoma Robert Duval**.

Thoma Robert Duval Goatly

Peter James Goatly

Marabel Helen Goatly

Marabel married **Martin Philip Clark**. They had three children: **Eliot John**, **Joseph Robert** and **Patrick James**.

Eliot John Clark

Joseph Robert Clark

Patrick James Clark

Hilary Lloyd was born on 21 Jun 1924 in Littlehampton and died on 12 Jul 1924 in Littlehampton.

Rev. Sylvanus Fox Lloyd⁸⁷ was born on 18 Mar 1881 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 19 Nov 1954 in Malvern Wells, Worcestershire, and

was buried in Little Malvern, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford. He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders. He was living in 1915 in 45 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Sylvanus married **Marjorie Henry Gordon Crease**,⁸⁷ daughter of **General Sir John Frederick Crease** and **Frances Mary Domville**, on 20 Jul 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Marjorie was born on 22 Oct 1886 in Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth, Hampshire and died on 8 Dec 1962. They had one son: **Michael Charles Fox**.

Michael Charles Fox Lloyd was born on 5 Jan 1926 in London, died in Jul 2014 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire, and was buried on 30 Jul 2014 in Little Malvern, Worcestershire.

Michael married **Elizabeth Mary Bright**, daughter of **Allan Heywood Bright** and **Kelburn Milroy Ramsay**,. They had three children: **Susan Marjorie Fox**, **Allan Bright Fox** and **Rachel Jane Fox**.

Susan Marjorie Fox Lloyd

Susan married **Michael Davison**. They had two children: **Katherine Elizabeth** and **Christopher Patrick**.

Katherine Elizabeth Lloyd-Davison

Christopher Patrick Lloyd-Davison

Allan Bright Fox Lloyd

Allan married **Dr. Lori Williamson**. They had one daughter: **Elinor Jane**.

Elinor Jane Lloyd

Rachel Jane Fox Lloyd

Rachel married **Stuart Kevan Buckland**. They had two children: **Francesca Ann** and **Rosanna Jade**.

Francesca Ann Buckland

Rosanna Jade Buckland

Hannah Mary Lloyd⁸⁷ was born on 21 Jun 1840 in Tottenham, London and died on 19 Jan 1928 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Hannah married **Douglas Russell**,⁸⁷ son of **Douglas Russell** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 27 Sep 1894 in Torquay, Devon. Douglas was born on 8 Oct 1842 in Ayr and died on 14 Nov 1933 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Blantyre, Clarence Park, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

John Sanderson Rigge was born on 21 Nov 1802.

John married **Mary Ann Salthouse**, daughter of **Elijah Salthouse** and **Ann Wilson**, on 10 Oct 1832. Mary was born on 30 Jun 1808 in Ulverston, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Eliza Ann**.

Eliza Ann Rigge died on 17 Feb 1924.

Eliza married **Percy Leonard Pelly**, son of **Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt.** and **Emma Boulton**, on 2 Jun 1852. Percy was born on 21 Mar 1826 and died on 4 Jun 1892. They had five children: **Percy John**, **Leonard**, **Ada**, **Beatrice** and **Mabel**.

Percy John Pelly was born on 19 May 1853 and died on 1 Feb 1932.

Percy married **Florence Marion Butler**, daughter of **Henry Butler** and **Unknown**, on 15 May 1879. Florence died on 10 Feb 1953. They had three children: **Florence Irene Clare**, **Doris Eileen** and **Iva Marion**.

Florence Irene Clare Pelly was born on 25 Mar 1884 and died on 19 Jun 1954.

Doris Eileen Pelly was born on 1 Aug 1890 and died on 7 Jul 1955.

Iva Marion Pelly was born on 14 Jan 1900 and died on 9 Nov 1985.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Chief Commandant ATS.

Maj. Leonard Pelly⁹⁵ was born on 19 Sep 1856 and died on 22 Sep 1913 in Ashdon, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Essex Imperial Yeomanry.

Leonard married **Elizabeth Leatham**,⁹⁵ daughter of **Charles Albert Leatham** and **Rachel Pease**, on 28 Oct 1880. Elizabeth was born on 9 May 1855 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 23 May 1930 in Bletchley, Buckinghamshire. They had two children:

Christabel and **Eric Percy Leonard**.

Christabel Pelly⁹⁶ was born on 4 Sep 1881 in Ongar, Essex and died on 29 Apr 1952 in Hawkhurst, Kent.

Christabel married **Leigh Udall Kent** on 27 Apr 1909. Leigh died in 1919. They had one son: **Wilfrid Robin Leigh**.

Wilfrid Robin Leigh Kent was born in 1910.

Christabel next married **S/Ldr. William Herbert Mackenzie** in 1920. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born in 1880 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. They had one daughter: **Esme Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1929.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AFC.

Esme Jane Mackenzie

Christabel next married **Arthur Leslie Moore**.

Eric Percy Leonard Pelly was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Ashdon, Essex and died on 14 Feb 1978.

Eric married **Helen Marjorie Wade**, daughter of **Edmund Richmond Wade** and **Mary L. Hill**,. They had one daughter: **Rosamund Ann**.

Rosamund Ann Pelly

Rosamund married **Maj. Elliott Merriam Viney**, son of **Col. Oscar Vaughan Viney** and **Edith Annie Merriam**, on 3 Jun 1950 in Pennsylvania. Elliott was born in 1913. They had two children: **Diana Susan** and **Amanda Louise**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO MBE TD FSA. He worked as a High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire in 1964.

Diana Susan Viney

Diana married **Hugh Scrimgeour**, son of **Robin Scrimgeour** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Daniel**, **Alexander** and **Sophie Rebecca**.

Daniel Scrimgeour

Alexander Scrimgeour

Sophie Rebecca Scrimgeour

Amanda Louise Viney

Amanda married **Tom Deakin**. They had two children: **Jack Elliott** and **Charley**.

Jack Elliott Deakin

Charley Deakin

Rosamund next married **Christopher Patrick Grant Chavasse** in 2004. Christopher was born in 1928, died on 21 Apr 2013, and was buried on 2 May 2013.

Ada Pelly died on 17 May 1937.

Ada married **Rev. Honyel Gough Rosedale** on 27 Aug 1890. Honyel died on 14 Jan 1928.

Basic notes:

He was educated at DD FSA. He worked as a Rector of Copford, Essex.

Beatrice Pelly was born in 1864 and died on 5 Oct 1946.

Beatrice married **Robert Campbell Grant** on 26 Jun 1890. Robert died on 18 Feb 1931. They had one daughter: **Elsbeth Norma**.

Elsbeth Norma Grant was born in 1891 and died in 1978.

Elspeth married **Sir Kenneth Raymond Pelly**, son of **Herbert Cecil Pelly** and **Mary Richenda Carter**, on 15 Oct 1919. Kenneth was born on 9 Nov 1893 and died on 30 Sep 1973. They had two children: **Ursula Elspeth** and **Andrew Desmond**.

Ursula Elspeth Pelly

Ursula married **Robert George Malloch Brown**, son of **Robert W. Malloch Brown** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **George Mark**.

George Mark Brown

George married **Patricia Anne Cronam**. They had two children: **Maddison Jane** and **Label Anne**.

Maddison Jane Brown

Label Anne Brown

Andrew Desmond Pelly was born on 28 Aug 1923 and died on 9 Feb 2015.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DFC.

Andrew married **Nancye Jean Tatham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Eric Tilyer Tatham** and **Hon. Lettice Theresa Digby**. They had four children: **Angela Pauline**, **Ian Raymond**, **Christine Mary** and **Fiona Elizabeth**.

Angela Pauline Pelly

Angela married **Douglas F. Wentzel**. They had three children: **Karla Juli-Anne**, **Alexandra Korin** and **Kristian Douglas Andrew**.

Karla Juli-Anne Wentzel

Alexandra Korin Wentzel

Kristian Douglas Andrew Wentzel

Ian Raymond Pelly

Ian married **Alana Murray**.

Christine Mary Pelly

Christine married **Col. Timothy Cross**. They had three children: **Alexander Leigh**, **Gemma Charlotte** and **Stephen David**.

Alexander Leigh Cross

Gemma Charlotte Cross

Stephen David Cross

Fiona Elizabeth Pelly

Mabel Pelly

Isaac next married **Dorothy Gough**,⁵ daughter of **Nathan Gough** and **Susanna Wilson**, on 9 Apr 1806. Dorothy was born on 25 Jun 1768 and died on 27 Jun 1838. They had five children: **Susanna**, **Isaac**, **Edward**, **Elizabeth** and **Thomas**.

Susanna Rigge was born on 19 Nov 1807 and died on 27 Feb 1808.

Isaac Rigge was born on 31 Jan 1809.

Edward Rigge was born on 14 Apr 1810.

Elizabeth Rigge was born on 13 Mar 1811 and died on 12 Aug 1822.

Thomas Rigge was born on 21 Mar 1812 and died on 17 Jan 1864.

Dr. Richard Ecroyd was born on 17 Oct 1730.

Stephen Ecroyd was born on 10 Apr 1735 and died on 30 Mar 1771.

Stephen married **Deborah Davies**. They had six children: **John**, **Deborah**, **Martha**, **Alice**, **Ann** and **Mary**.

John Ecroyd was born on 1 Aug 1760.

Deborah Ecroyd was born on 9 Apr 1763.

Martha Ecroyd was born on 3 Nov 1765.

Alice Ecroyd was born on 24 Apr 1768.

Ann Ecroyd was born on 16 Sep 1769.

The Descendants of William Aykeroid

Mary Ecroyd was born on 20 Dec 1770 and died on 19 Apr 1771.

James Ecroyd was born on 7 Nov 1681, died on 4 Jun 1683 in John Ecroyds Orchard, Folds House, Edgend, Little Marsden, Lancashire, and was buried on 4 Jun 1683.

Elizabeth Ecroyd was born on 9 Apr 1684 and died on 10 Feb 1707.

Elizabeth married **William Whalley** on 27 Oct 1705. William died on 2 May 1708. They had one daughter: **Ann**.

Ann Whalley was born on 30 Jan 1707 and died on 26 Jan 1755.

Ann married **Thomas Tipping**. They had one daughter: **Frances**.

Frances Tipping¹ was born on 13 Mar 1734 and died on 13 Aug 1784.

Frances married **Richard Ecroyd**,¹ son of **Richard Ecroyd** and **Susannah Kailey**, on 22 Oct 1757. Richard was born on 25 Apr 1731 in Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 1 Mar 1798. They had 11 children: **Ann, Elizabeth, Susanna, Frances, Richard, William, Edmund, Lucy, Ann, Joshua** and **Tabitha**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Worstedweaver and Dyer.

Ann Ecroyd was born on 9 Jul 1758 and died on 23 Jul 1758.

Elizabeth Ecroyd was born on 12 Dec 1759 and died on 16 Jul 1773.

Susanna Ecroyd was born on 15 Nov 1760 in Edgend, died on 1 Aug 1823 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, and was buried in Oakham.

Susanna married **Robert Hawley**, son of **Robert Hawley** and **Mary**, on 20 Dec 1786. Robert was born on 12 Jan 1750 and died on 13 Mar 1816. They had three children: **Mary, Robert** and **Frances**.

Mary Hawley^{1,60} was born on 15 Dec 1787 in Oakham, Rutland and died on 2 May 1857 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Mary married **William Clark**,^{1,30,60} son of **Timothy Clark** and **Ann Storrs**, on 4 Oct 1809. William was born on 16 Mar 1784 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jul 1854 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had 12 children: **Henry Hawley, Edward, Ann, Robert Hawley, William, John, Joseph, Frances, Frederick, Susanna, Timothy** and **Richard Ecroyd**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Henry Hawley Clark was born on 23 Feb 1811 and died on 30 Mar 1842.

Edward Clark was born on 30 Sep 1812 and died on 1 May 1822.

Ann Clark was born on 29 Jun 1814.

Robert Hawley Clark²⁴ was born on 4 Nov 1815 and died on 29 Sep 1900 in Stetchford, Birmingham.

William Clark¹ was born on 15 Jan 1817.

Basic notes:

He lived at Manchester.

William married **Amy Walker**,¹ daughter of **Benjamin Walker** and **Unknown**, on 26 May 1849 in Manchester. Amy was born in Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 18 Sep 1861. They had one daughter: **Mary Eliza**.

Mary Eliza Clark was born on 14 Jun 1851.

John Clark⁹⁷ was born on 7 Jun 1818 in Oakham, Rutland and died on 12 Jan 1904 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1832 to 1833 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Eliza Jemima**.

Joseph Clark was born on 7 Aug 1819 and died on 27 Jan 1820.

Frances Clark was born on 23 Jan 1821 and died on 22 Sep 1840.

Frederick Clark^{2,98} was born on 30 Mar 1822 in Oakham, Rutland and died on 2 Feb 1892 in 3 Park Parade, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1832 to 1837 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper's apprentice in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Draper's assistant from 1844 to 1847 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper in 1848 in Gateshead, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Frederick married **Phoebe Goundry**,^{2,98} daughter of **George Goundry** and **Rachel Mason**, on 19 Mar 1851 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Phoebe was born on 20 Mar 1827 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1883. They had four children: **Edward Hawley, Frederick, George William** and **Phoebe Frances**.

Edward Hawley Clark was born on 24 Mar 1852.

Frederick Clark was born on 20 Apr 1854 and died on 16 Jan 1944 in Southborough, Kent.

Frederick married **Isabella Martha Gibbs** in 1887 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Isabella was born on 23 Jul 1860 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Apr 1950 in Southborough, Kent. They had one son: **Harold Goundry**.

Harold Goundry Clark⁹⁹ was born on 8 Dec 1897 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Oct 1972.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1911 to 1914 in York, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker. Miscellaneous: imprisoned as a Conscientious objector in WWI.

Harold married **Vera Wass**.⁹⁹

Harold next married **Winifred Hutchinson**.

George William Clark was born on 23 Feb 1858.

George married **Martha Louisa Pratt**. They had six children: **Frederick, Dorothy, Phebe, Edna Mary, Margery Joan** and **Phyllis Helen**.

Frederick Clark¹⁰⁰ was born on 8 Jun 1901 and died in 1994.

Frederick married **Rachel Rowntree Taylor**,^{63,100} daughter of **Frederick Taylor** and **Gertrude Sophia Rowntree**, on 1 Sep 1933. Rachel was born on 22 Apr 1902 in Hampstead and died in 1988. They had three children: **Monica Gillian, Richard Frederick** and **George Oliver**.

Monica Gillian Clark

Richard Frederick Clark

Richard married **Julia Fay Lloyd**.¹⁰⁰ They had two children: **Joanne Rachel** and **Lesley Fay**.

Joanne Rachel Clark

Lesley Fay Clark

George Oliver Clark

George married **Jill Vivien Brocklehurst**.¹⁰⁰ They had two children: **Stephen Eric** and **Anthony David**.

Stephen Eric Clark

Anthony David Clark

Dorothy Clark

Phebe Clark

Edna Mary Clark

Margery Joan Clark

Phyllis Helen Clark

Phyllis married **Alan Bevington-Smith**,^{101,102,103,104,105} son of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 17 May 1932.

Alan was born on 4 Apr 1903 in Maldon, Essex. They had three children: **Douglas, Peter** and **Anne**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1916 to 1918 in York, Yorkshire.

Douglas Bevington-Smith

Douglas married **Margaret Elizabeth Hassell**. They had three children: **Martin Anthony, Andrew David** and **Patrick Roger**.

Martin Anthony Bevington-Smith

Andrew David Bevington-Smith

Patrick Roger Bevington-Smith

Peter Bevington-Smith

Peter married **Frances Marjory Bull**. They had two children: **Alison Susan** and **Ruth Helen**.

Alison Susan Bevington-Smith

Ruth Helen Bevington-Smith

Anne Bevington-Smith

Anne married **Denis Bruce Wilson**. They had two children: **Hamish Bruce** and **Phillippa Bruce**.

Hamish Bruce Wilson

Phillippa Bruce Wilson

Phoebe Frances Clark was born on 5 Feb 1864.

Susanna Clark was born on 21 Aug 1823 and died on 11 Sep 1823.

Timothy Clark was born on 9 Nov 1825 and died on 9 Mar 1827.

Richard Ecroyd Clark^{14,30,79,106,107,108,109} was born on 17 Mar 1828 in Oakham, Rutland and died on 3 Mar 1916 in Rutland House, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1836 to 1841 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Isaac Brown's School in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He worked as a Grocer in Doncaster, Yorkshire. He worked as a Stockbroker in Doncaster, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Richard married **Hannah Clark**,^{14,79,106} daughter of **Joseph Clark** and **Ann Woodhead**, on 29 Jul 1857 in FMH Doncaster. Hannah was born on 10 Jun 1831 and died on 20 Apr 1905 in Rutland House, Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Mary Hawley**, **William**, **Bertha Ann**, **Helen Mary**, **Richard Ecroyd**, **Alice Susan** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Mary Hawley Clark¹⁴ was born on 20 Mar 1859 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 6 May 1860 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

William Clark was born on 7 Jun 1860 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Bertha Ann Clark was born on 28 Nov 1861 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Helen Mary Clark was born on 1 Jan 1864 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 22 Nov 1868.

Richard Ecroyd Clark^{110,111} was born on 17 Apr 1866 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 24 May 1942 in Congleton, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1879 to 1882 in York, Yorkshire.

Richard married **Millicent Alice Ford** on 5 Jul 1897 in Stafford, Staffordshire. Millicent was born on 31 Mar 1869 in Wolstanton, Stafford, Staffordshire. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Clark¹¹⁰ was born on 14 Nov 1906 in Congleton, Cheshire.

Alice Susan Clark⁷⁹ was born on 5 Jul 1868 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 1 Jun 1874 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Joseph Clark was born on 4 Sep 1870 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Robert Hawley was born on 7 Jan 1789 and died on 24 May 1869 in Oakham, Rutland.

Robert married **Sarah Hoyle**, daughter of **Thomas Hoyle** and **Susannah Nicholls**, on 11 Dec 1811 in Manchester. Sarah was born on 23 Mar 1789 in Manchester and died on 6 Sep 1814. They had two children: **Susanna** and **Thomas Hoyle Hawley**.

Susanna Hawley was born on 23 Sep 1812 and died on 31 Dec 1842.

Susanna married **John Butterworth**, son of _____ **Butterworth** and **Ann**.

Thomas Hoyle Hawley Hawley was born on 20 Jan 1814.

Thomas married **Ruth**. They had two children: **Ellen** and **Frederick Thomas**.

Ellen Hawley was born on 25 May 1838.

Frederick Thomas Hawley was born on 13 Sep 1846.

Robert next married **Ann Girton**, daughter of **George Girton** and **Unknown**. Ann died on 30 Apr 1866. They had four children: **Ann, Robert, Rev. Edward** and **George William**.

Ann Hawley was born on 4 Dec 1822.

Ann married **Dr. Frederick Collins**.

Robert Hawley was born on 21 Aug 1825.

Rev. Edward Hawley was born on 26 Aug 1829.

George William Hawley was born on 15 Jun 1836 and died in 1868.

Frances Hawley was born on 9 Jan 1793 and died on 6 Mar 1854.

Frances married **Dr. Henry Payne**, son of **John Payne** and **Sarah Squire**, on 29 Aug 1822. Henry was born on 26 Apr 1785 and died on 7 Jan 1866.

They had five children: **Henry, John, Robert, William** and **Frances**.

Dr. Henry Payne^{22,38,44,112} was born on 21 Jun 1823 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, died on 21 Mar 1902 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire, and was buried on 24 Mar 1902.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1832 to 1839 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician in Rotherham, Yorkshire. He lived at Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Sarah Sykes**,^{22,44} daughter of **William Sykes** and **Mary**, on 25 Sep 1856. Sarah was born on 16 Jul 1828 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.

They had nine children: **John Henry, Francis, Sarah Frances, Elizabeth, Edward Hawley, Gulielma, Richard, Agnes** and **Algernon**.

John Henry Payne¹¹³ was born on 7 Jul 1857 and died on 30 May 1931.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1870 to 1873 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Analytical Chemist. He lived at West Malton, Yorkshire.

John married **Edith Rank**, daughter of **Henry Rank** and **Margaret Jane Harrison**, in 1892 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Edith was born in 1862 in West Hartlepool, County Durham. They had five children: **Phyllis, Henry G., Margaret, Dorothy** and **Sarah**.

Phyllis Payne

Henry G. Payne

Margaret Payne

Dorothy Payne

Sarah Payne

Francis Payne^{76,114,115,116} was born on 28 Jan 1859 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 30 Nov 1948 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1871 to 1874 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Francis married **Caroline Woodruff**.^{76,114,115} They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Payne⁷⁶ was born on 14 Jan 1905 in Walthamstow, London and died on 14 Jan 1905 in Walthamstow, London, (Still-born).

Sarah Frances Payne²² was born on 7 Jul 1860 and died on 25 Feb 1882 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Payne⁴⁴ was born on 1 Feb 1862 and died on 13 Jan 1878 in West Melton, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Edward Hawley Payne⁹⁰ was born on 17 Dec 1863 and died on 9 Mar 1866 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Gulielma Payne⁷⁸ was born on 6 Oct 1866 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Gulielma married **Woodville Gray**,^{2,78,117} son of **William Gray** and **Margaret Sarah Pace**, in 1891. Woodville was born in 1866 in

Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 28 Feb 1938 in Birkenhead, Cheshire. They had four children: **Henry Woodville, Marjory, (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at The Friends' School, Brookfield in Wigton, Cumbria. He was educated at Bootham School from 1879 to 1882 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Glasgow Academy from 1882 to 1883 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He worked as a Footballer - played for Scotland. He worked as a Printer in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Henry Woodville Gray was born in 1902.

Marjory Gray¹¹⁸ was born on 20 Mar 1906 in Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Gray

Gray⁷⁸ was born on 11 Sep 1911 in Rockferry, Chester, Cheshire.

Richard Payne^{2,119} was born on 6 Oct 1866 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 6 Mar 1944 in Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor. He worked as a Breeder of Polo ponies. He was educated at Bootham School from 1881 to 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

Agnes Payne was born on 20 Feb 1869.

Algernon Payne was born on 22 May 1870.

John Payne¹²⁰ was born on 26 Jun 1824 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 5 Jun 1897 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Robert Payne was born in 1827 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died in 1857.

William Payne was born in 1828 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died in 1855.

Frances Payne was born on 30 Apr 1831 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died in Sep 1831 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Frances Ecroyd was born on 18 Mar 1762 and died on 26 Jun 1767.

Richard Ecroyd¹²¹ was born on 5 Sep 1763 in Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 16 Apr 1830.

Richard married **Elizabeth North**,¹²¹ daughter of **Benjamin North** and **Susanna**, on 12 Oct 1795 in Bradford, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born in 1764 and died on 31 Dec 1828. They had nine children: **William, Susanna, Benjamin, Joshua, Sarah, Jane, Thomas, Frances** and **Lucy**.

William Ecroyd^{66,121,122,123} was born on 17 Oct 1796 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 18 Jun 1876 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's School in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as an Assistant Teacher, Joseph Tatham's Academy before 1815 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Worsted Weaver in 1815 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. He abandoned teaching quite willingly, in order to assist his father. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

William married **Elizabeth Tatham**,¹²¹ daughter of **John Tatham** and **Bridget Coor**, on 17 Oct 1821 in Settle, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born on 2 Dec 1796 and died on 5 Feb 1823. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis. They had one daughter: **Ann**.

Ann Ecroyd^{121,122} was born on 16 Jul 1822 and died on 29 May 1846 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis.

William next married **Margaret Farrer**,¹²¹ daughter of **William Farrer** and **Mary Ashton**, on 28 Sep 1826 in Liverpool. Margaret was born on 23 Dec 1797 and died on 21 May 1835. The cause of her death was Fever. They had four children: **William Farrer, Richard, Elizabeth** and **Edward**.

William Farrer Ecroyd^{5,23,30,66,90,124,125} was born on 14 Jul 1827 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire, died on 9 Nov 1915 in Credenhill Park, Hereford, Herefordshire, and was buried on 11 Nov 1915 in Credenhill, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lower Bank Academy, Blackburn in Blackburn, Lancashire. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1837 to 1841. He worked as a Worsted manufacturer in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Preston 1881 to 1885. He was a Quaker but ceased membership following his father's death in 1876.

William married **Mary Backhouse**,^{5,23,66,90,124,125} daughter of **Thomas Backhouse** and **Hannah Stickney**, on 1 Oct 1851 in York, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 7 Nov 1827 in York, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jan 1867 in Spring Cottage, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. They had nine children: **Edith Mary, Margaret, Gertrude, Thomas Backhouse, Alizon Farrer, William, Mary, Edward** and **Adelaide Jane**.

Edith Mary Ecroyd¹²⁴ was born on 16 Jan 1853.

Margaret Ecroyd¹²⁴ was born on 19 Jun 1854.

Margaret married **Harry Tunstill**.¹²⁴ They had seven children: **Mary Cicely, Harry Gilbert, Margaret Farrer, Edith Dorothea, Rosamund, Alice Ecroyd** and **Gertrude Adelaide**.

Mary Cicely Tunstill¹²⁴ was born on 15 Feb 1880.

Harry Gilbert Tunstill¹²⁴ was born on 3 Aug 1881.

Margaret Farrer Tunstill¹²⁴ was born on 8 Mar 1883.

Edith Dorothea Tunstill¹²⁴ was born on 8 Nov 1884.

Rosamund Tunstill¹²⁴ was born on 23 Nov 1885.

Alice Ecroyd Tunstill¹²⁴ was born on 26 Feb 1887.

Gertrude Adelaide Tunstill¹²⁴ was born on 26 Jun 1891.

Gertrude Ecroyd^{124,125} was born on 28 Mar 1856.

Gertrude married **William Harry Hartley**,^{124,125} son of **Henry Waddington Hartley** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Christopher, Margaret** and **Susan Moon**.

Christopher Hartley¹²⁴ was born on 22 Aug 1886.

Margaret Hartley¹²⁴ was born on 25 Mar 1888.

Susan Moon Hartley¹²⁴ was born on 8 Jun 1889.

Thomas Backhouse Ecroyd¹²⁴ was born on 7 Jul 1857 and died in 1945 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lord of the Manors of Credenhill, and Armathwaite with Nunclose and Ainstable, Cumbria.

Thomas married **Georgina Frances Emmott Bedingfield**, daughter of **Richard Augustus Bedingfield** and **Gertrude Emmott Green-Emmott**, on 30 Jun 1897 in Colne, Lancashire. Georgina was born in 1877 in London. They had four children: **Victoria Mary Constance, William Edward Bedingfield, Thomas George Henry** and **Gertrude Fanny Dulcinea**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Low House, Armathwaite Estate, High Hesket, Cumbria.

Victoria Mary Constance Ecroyd was born in 1899 in Credenhill, Herefordshire and died in 1938 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

Victoria married **Lt. Col. Alan Borradaile Johnson**, son of **George Frederick Johnson** and **Blanche Evelyn**, on 8 Aug 1918 in Armathwaite, Cumbria. Alan was born on 8 Mar 1892 in Wandsworth, London and died in 1951.

William Edward Bedingfield Ecroyd was born in 1901, died on 20 Jan 1951 in Northumberland, and was buried on 23 Jan 1951 in Hesket in the Forest, Cumbria.

William married **Iris Bloxsome-Day**, daughter of **Rev. Dr. Alfred Edward Bloxsome-Day** and **Mabel**, in 1930 in Carlisle, Cumbria. Iris was born on 3 May 1909 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 2 Jan 1996 in Carlisle, Cumbria. They had one son: **Edward Peter**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Low House, Armathwaite Estate, High Hesket, Cumbria.

Edward Peter Ecroyd was born on 24 Nov 1932 and died on 27 Sep 2002 in Low House, Armathwaite Estate, High Hesket, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff of Cumbria in 1984.

Edward married **Felicity Anne Graham Roberts**. They had three children: **Edward Charles, Emma L.** and **Susanna V.**

Edward Charles Ecroyd

Edward married **Sara**.

Emma L. Ecroyd

Emma married **Paul M. Dorahy**.

Susanna V. Ecroyd

Susanna married **Matthew Gauntlett Shuter**. They had one son: **Jonny**.

Jonny Shuter

Thomas George Henry Ecroyd was born in 1905 and died in 1983.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton manufacturer. He lived at Windy Harbour, Barley, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.

Thomas married **Thirza Walmsley**, daughter of **John Frank Walmsley** and **Unknown**, on 25 Jul 1928 in St. Anne's, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire. Thirza was born about 1906. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Mary**.

Elizabeth Mary Ecroyd

Gertrude Fanny Dulcinea Ecroyd was born in 1901 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Gertrude married **Capt. Oswald Morris Turner** in 1923 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire. Oswald was born in 1886 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire and was buried on 25 Aug 1952 in Hesket in the Forest, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Georgina Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living from 1924 to 1940 in Church Farm, Church Street, Yaxley, Cambridgeshire.

Georgina Elizabeth Turner

Georgina married **Capt. Sir (John) Alastair Trant Kidd Buchan-Hepburn 7th Bt.**, son of **John Trant Buchan-Hepburn** and **Edith Margaret Robb**,. They had four children: **Caroline Georgina**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **(John) Christopher Alastair** and **Louise Mary**.

Caroline Georgina Buchan-Hepburn

Caroline married **Andrew William Pollard Thomson**. They had one son: **Hamish Andrew Buchan**.

Hamish Andrew Buchan Thomson

Sarah Elizabeth Buchan-Hepburn

Sarah married **David Arthur Cox**. They had two children: **Nicholas David Maurice** and **Frederick Alastair**.

Nicholas David Maurice Cox

Frederick Alastair Cox

(John) Christopher Alastair Buchan-Hepburn Yr.

(John) married **Andrea Unwin**, daughter of **Kenneth Frederick Unwin** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **John James Chrstopher Thomas**, **Henry Robert** and **Charlotte Mary**.

John James Chrstopher Thomas Buchan-Hepburn

Henry Robert Buchan-Hepburn

Charlotte Mary Buchan-Hepburn

Louise Mary Buchan-Hepburn

Louise married **Alexander David Stewart Kinnear**. They had two children: **Alexander Christopher Stewart** and **Joanna Georgina Stewart**.

Alexander Christopher Stewart Kinnear

Joanna Georgina Stewart Kinnear

Alizon Farrer Ecroyd^{5,124} was born on 4 Mar 1859, died in 1936, and was buried in Carleton in Craven, Yorkshire.

Alizon married **William Cecil Slingsby**,^{5,124} son of **William Slingsby** and **Mary Ann Dewhurst**, on 21 Jun 1882 in York, Yorkshire. William was born on 25 May 1849 in Bell Busk, Gargrave, Yorkshire, died on 23 Aug 1929 in St George's, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, and was buried in Carleton in Craven, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Katharine**, **William Ecroyd**, **Alizon Mary**, **Henry Laurence** and

Eleanor.

Basic notes:

He lived at Carleton in Craven. He worked as a Mountaineer, climber and Alpine explorer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Cecil_Slingsby

"The father of Norwegian mountaineering"

Katharine Slingsby¹²⁴ was born on 17 Jul 1883.

Capt. William Ecroyd Slingsby¹²⁴ was born on 2 Jul 1885.

William married **Phyllis May Bradley**. They had two children: **Patricia Mary** and **William Laurence**.

Patricia Mary Slingsby

Patricia married **Volschenk**. They had one daughter: **Alizon**.

Alizon Volschenk

Lt. Col. William Laurence Slingsby was born in 1919 and died in 1994.

Alizon Mary Slingsby¹²⁴ was born on 7 Sep 1888.

Alizon married **Guiseppe M. Pallicca**.

Capt. Henry Laurence Slingsby¹²⁶ was born in 1893, died on 11 Aug 1917 in Flanders, Belgium. Killed in action, and was buried in Adinkerke Military Cemetery, West Flanders. Another name for Henry was Hilton Laurence Slingsby.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He worked as an Officer of the 2nd Battalion King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.

Eleanor Slingsby¹²⁶ was born in 1893 and died in Jan 1994.

Eleanor married **Geoffrey Winthrop Young**,^{126,127} son of **Sir George Young 3rd Bt.** and **Alice Eacy Kennedy**, on 25 Apr 1918 in St. George's, Hanover Square, Westminster, London. Geoffrey was born on 25 Oct 1876 in London and died on 6 Sep 1958 in 48 Holland Park, Kensington, London. They had two children: **Jocelin Slingsby** and **Marcia Eacy Winthrop**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mountaineer, Climber & Poet. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He worked as a President of The Alpine Club. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geoffrey_Winthrop_Young He worked as a Helped establish the British Mountaineering Council.

Jocelin Slingsby Winthrop-Young was born on 25 Oct 1919 in Heversham, Cumbria and died on 8 Feb 2012 in Heiligenberg, Germany.

Jocelin married **Countess Ghislaine de la Gardie**, daughter of **Count Gustaf de la Gardie** and **Unknown**, on 11 Mar 1951. The marriage ended in divorce in 1974. Ghislaine was born about 1927 and died in 1987. They had three children: **Mark Gustav**, **Sophie** and **Geoffrey Hubert**.

Mark Gustav Winthrop-Young

Sophie Winthrop-Young

Sophie married **Roger Weidlich**. They had one daughter: **Amelie Ebba Ghislaine**.

Amelie Ebba Ghislaine Weidlich

Geoffrey Hubert Winthrop-Young

Jocelin next married **Sibylle Beate Maximiliane Elisabeth Gräfin von der Schulenberg** in 1975. Sibylle was born on 11 Aug 1927 in Berlin, Germany and died in 1998.

Marcia Eacy Winthrop Young

Marcia married **Peter John Henry Newbolt**, son of **Capt. Arthur Francis Newbolt** and **Nancy Kathleen Triffitt**.. They had four children: **Thomas Winthrop**, **Harry Triffitt**, **Barnaby Charles Slingsby** and **Catherine Eacy**.

Thomas Winthrop Newbolt

Harry Triffitt Newbolt was born on 9 Aug 1953 and died on 2 Aug 1978.

Barnaby Charles Slingsby Newbolt

Catherine Eacy Newbolt

William Farrer^{5,124} was born on 28 Feb 1861 in Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 17 Aug 1924 in Forsjord, Mosjøen, Norway. Another name for William was William Ecroyd.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Antiquary, Historian and Genealogist. Changed his name in 1896 to William Farrer in order to inherit property left him in his great-uncle's will. He lived at Whitbarrow Lodge, Witherslack, Cumbria. He lived at Hall Garth, Clapham, Yorkshire.

William married **Ellen Jane Ward**,⁵ daughter of **Henry Ward** and **Unknown**, on 25 Apr 1895. Ellen died on 1 Jun 1897. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

Alison Farrer was born in 1896.

Alison married **Cutforth**.

William next married **Eliza Boyce**,⁵ daughter of **J. Boyce** and **Unknown**, in 1900. Eliza was born in 1872 and was christened on 22 Sep 1872 in Redgrave, Suffolk. They had three children: **Olive**, (**No Given Name**) and **William Maurice**.

Olive Farrer was born in 1901.

Ecroyd

William Maurice Farrer was born in 1908 and died in 1994 in Whitbarrow Lodge, Witherslack, Cumbria.

Mary Ecroyd^{23,124} was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 10 Oct 1863 in Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Edward Ecroyd¹²⁴ was born on 9 Oct 1864.

Basic notes:

He lived at Roseneath in Burwood, New South Wales.

Edward married **Ada Georgina Cameron** in 1903. Ada was born on 12 Jan 1885 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia and died on 7 Mar 1914. They had three children: **William Farrer**, **Edward Cameron** and **Jane Frances**.

William Farrer Ecroyd was born in 1906 in Armidale, New South Wales, Australia.

Edward Cameron Ecroyd was born on 27 Nov 1907 in "Whernside", Armidale, New South Wales and died on 4 Nov 2002 in Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia.

Edward married someone. She had one daughter: **Lyn**.

Lyn Ecroyd

Lyn married **Keegan**.

Jane Frances Ecroyd was born in 1904.

Edward next married **Minnie Alberta Sales**.

Adelaide Jane Ecroyd¹²⁴ was born on 30 Nov 1866.

William next married **Anna Maria Foster**,^{5,66} daughter of **George Foster** and **Hannah**.

Richard Ecroyd was born on 11 May 1829 and died on 11 Jul 1835.

Elizabeth Ecroyd was born on 16 Jul 1831 and died on 17 Oct 1832.

Edward Ecroyd was born on 29 Oct 1833 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire, died in 1914, and was buried on 17 Nov 1914 in Heskett in the Forest, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1846 to 1849 in York, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: Memorial window, Church of Christ and Saint Mary, Armathwaite, Cumbria.

Edward married **Fanny Thornber Smith**, daughter of **William Smith** and **Fanny Thornber**, on 20 Mar 1859. Fanny was born in 1833 and died in 1903.

William next married **Elizabeth Dixon**,^{121,123} daughter of **Edward Dixon** and **Sarah Coor**, on 14 Mar 1849 in FMH Bradford. Elizabeth was born on 8 Mar 1810 in Swawback, Giggleswick, Yorkshire and died on 13 Dec 1875 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. The cause of her

death was Stroke. They had two children: **Richard** and **John**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Richard Ecroyd^{123,128} was born on 12 Sep 1850.

Richard married **Emily Woodhead**,¹²⁸ daughter of **Godfrey Woodhead** and **Maria Louisa Cranstone**, on 14 Jul 1875 in FMH Manchester. Emily was born on 2 May 1853. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Rachel Mary** and **Richard**.

Elizabeth Ecroyd was born in 1877.

Rachel Mary Ecroyd

Rachel married **Joseph North Tatham**, son of **William Joseph Tatham** and **Sarah Coor Stansfield**.

Richard Ecroyd¹²⁸ was born in 1880 and died on 21 Jan 1883 in Baildon, Bradford, Yorkshire.

John Ecroyd¹²³ was born on 9 Mar 1852.

Susanna Ecroyd^{98,129} was born on 20 Jan 1798 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire, died on 30 Jan 1892 in Settle, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Settle.

Susanna married **John Tatham**,^{37,73,80,129} son of **John Tatham** and **Bridget Coor**, in 1737 in Marsden. John was born in 1793 in Settle, Yorkshire, died on 12 Jan 1875 in Settle, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Settle. They had three children: **Richard Ecroyd**, **Rathmell** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Settle, Yorkshire. He worked as a General dealer in Settle, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Richard Ecroyd Tatham¹²⁹ was born on 13 Nov 1839, died on 17 Feb 1861 in Settle, Yorkshire, and was buried on 22 Feb 1861 in FBG Settle.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: On leaving school, he spent four years in his father's employ, 1853-1857, Settle, Yorkshire. He worked as an employed by Joseph Rowntree from 1857 to 1860 in Pavement, York, Yorkshire.

Rathmell Tatham was born on 9 Jan 1842 and died in Aug 1842.

Joseph Tatham⁸ was born on 20 May 1843 and died on 7 Jul 1873.

Joseph married **Sarah Maria Brockbank**,⁸ daughter of **John Beeby Brockbank** and **Elizabeth White**, on 3 May 1866 in Manchester. Sarah was born in 1846 in Salford, Manchester and died on 29 May 1929 in Didsbury, Manchester.

Basic notes:

She lived at "Rallin", Elm Road, Didsbury, Manchester.

Benjamin Ecroyd was born on 7 Jun 1799 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 16 Jun 1799 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Joshua Ecroyd was born on 6 Jun 1800 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died in 1853.

Joshua married **Mary Farrer**, daughter of **William Farrer** and **Mary Ashton**. They had three children: **Benjamin**, **North** and **Thomas**.

Benjamin Ecroyd was born on 4 Oct 1840 in America.

North Ecroyd

Thomas Ecroyd

Sarah Ecroyd⁴⁴ was born on 8 Jan 1801 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 16 Sep 1878 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire.

Jane Ecroyd was born on 8 Jan 1801 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 5 May 1803 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Thomas Ecroyd was born on 2 Mar 1803 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 9 Feb 1829.

Frances Ecroyd was born on 30 Jul 1805 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Lucy Ecroyd was born on 3 Dec 1806 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 31 Aug 1837.

William Ecroyd was born on 10 Apr 1765 in Edgend and died on 26 Feb 1783.

Edmund Ecroyd was born on 31 Dec 1766 in Edgend and died on 13 Jan 1767.

Lucy Ecroyd¹³⁰ was born on 4 Jan 1768 in Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 22 Jun 1842 in Old Trafford, Manchester.

Lucy married **Thomas Hoyle**,^{2,13,31,130} son of **Thomas Hoyle** and **Mary Fielden**, on 20 Dec 1799 in FMH Marsden. Thomas was born on 19 Apr 1765 in Rossendale, Lancashire and died on 14 Oct 1834 in Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. They had four children: **Lucy, Thomas, Anna** and **Frances**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Calico printer in Mayfield Works, Ardwick, Manchester.

Lucy Hoyle³¹ was born on 29 Jan 1802 in Mayfield, Manchester, died on 6 Nov 1853 in Bagnères de Bigorre, Hautes Pyrénées, France, and was buried in Bagnères de Bigorre, Hautes Pyrénées, France.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker before 11 Apr 1836. Resigned membership at the same time as her husband.

Lucy married **Alfred Binyon**,³¹ son of **Benjamin Binyon** and **Deborah Burt**, on 17 Jul 1828 in FMH Manchester. Alfred was born on 16 Feb 1800 in Manchester, died on 21 Aug 1856 in Merlewood, Grange over Sands, Cumbria, and was buried in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria. They had eight children: **Frances, Emily, Alfred, Lucy, Mary Jane, Frederick, Dora** and **Alice Maud**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1853 in Merlewood, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Calico manufacturer. Thomas Hoyle & Sons in Mayfield, Manchester. He worked as an a Quaker before 11 Apr 1836. Resigned membership 1836 during the Beaconite controversy. He lived at Yewbarrow Lodge, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Frances Binyon was born on 18 Jun 1829 in Manchester and died on 13 Jun 1890 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

Frances married **Rev. Reginald Remington**, son of **Henry Remington** and **Mary Ashburner**, on 21 Jun 1860 in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. Reginald was born on 7 Mar 1827 in Ulverston, Cumbria and died on 10 Apr 1909 in Royston, Hertfordshire. They had six children: **Lucy Agnes, Henry, Mary Frances, Catherine Joy, Gertrude Dorothea** and **Constance Gauthorne**.

Lucy Agnes Remington was born on 11 Aug 1861 in Downham and died on 11 Jan 1938 in Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Henry Remington was born on 30 May 1863.

Mary Frances Remington was born on 4 Jun 1864.

Catherine Joy Remington was born on 19 Jan 1868.

Gertrude Dorothea Remington was born on 16 Mar 1869.

Constance Gauthorne Remington was born on 30 May 1870.

Emily Binyon^{31,130} was born on 10 Oct 1830 in Manchester, died on 26 Jun 1904 in Windermere, Cumbria, and was buried on 30 Jun 1904 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Emily married **Rev. John Henry Ransome**,^{31,130} son of **Dr. John Atkinson Ransome** and **Susanna Hoyle**, on 22 Sep 1858 in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. John was born on 19 Sep 1828 in 1 St. Peter's Square, Manchester, died on 7 Jun 1892 in Kirkoswald Vicarage, Cumbria, and was buried on 10 Jun 1892 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria. They had 11 children: **Henry Alfred, Maurice John, Emily Susan, Gertrude Lucy, Dora Frances Mary, Hilda Maud, Edmund, Frederick Stanley, Lionel, Arthur Harold** and **Cyril Marshall**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Canon of Carlisle Cathedral in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Rev. Henry Alfred Ransome^{31,130} was born on 13 Jul 1860 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 4 Jul 1917, and was buried in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Kirkoswald in Kirkoswald, Cumbria.

Henry married **Hilda Ramsbotham**,³¹ daughter of **John Ramsbotham** and **Emilie Leigh Clare**. They had three children: **Emilie Margaret, Edmund Henry Leigh** and **Mary Fielden**.

Emilie Margaret Ransome³¹ was born on 21 Apr 1897 in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Edmund Henry Leigh Ransome³¹ was born on 2 Jun 1899 in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria and died in 1915. Another name for Edmund was Edward Ransome.

Mary Fielden Ransome³¹ was born on 29 Aug 1901 in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria and died on 21 Apr 1932.

Maurice John Ransome³¹ was born in 1861 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 26 Mar 1921, and was buried in Pulverbach, Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Maurice married **Janet Dalrymple**.³¹ They had two children: **Gordon Arthur** and **Kathleen Joan**.

Prof. Sir Gordon Arthur Ransome^{31,130,131} was born in 1910 in Shropshire and died on 18 Jun 1978 in Powys, Wales.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KBE CBE MRCS LRCP MRCP PJG Singapore DTMH DJMK Datuk Hon MD Singapore. He worked as a Professor of Medicine from 1938 to 1971 in King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore. He worked as a President of the Medical Association of Malaya.

Gordon married **Eryl Arundel**, daughter of **Hubert Arundel** and **Unknown**, on 21 Mar 1940 in Singapore Registry. Eryl was born on 24 Jul 1915 in Gelli Gynan Hall, Llanarmon, Denbighshire. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Ransome

Gordon next married **Daphne Mary Beach**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Ransome

Ransome

Ransome

Kathleen Joan Ransome was born in May 1912.

Kathleen married **James D. Ogilvie**. They had two children: **David** and **Christopher**.

David Ogilvie

Christopher Ogilvie

Emily Susan Ransome³¹ was born on 1 Jun 1862 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria and died on 3 Aug 1930.

Emily married **Dr. Alexander MacDonald**³¹ in Sep 1886 in St. Oswald's Church, Kirkoswald, Cumbria. Alexander died on 6 Jan 1902 in Kirkoswald, Cumbria and was buried in St. Oswald's Church, Kirkoswald, Cumbria. They had two children: **Ronald** and **Hilda**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with LRCP LRCS Edin. His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal on 25 Jan 1902.

Ronald MacDonald^{31,130} was born on 22 Nov 1888, died on 7 Aug 1912 in Manchester, and was buried in Manchester Southern Cemetery, Manchester.

Hilda MacDonald^{31,130,132} was born in 1890 and died in 1962.

Hilda married **Dr. Charles Paget Lapage**,^{130,131} son of **Dr. Charles Clement Lapage** and **Unknown**, in 1915. Charles was born in 1879 in Nantwich, Cheshire and died on 23 Sep 1947 in Didsbury, Manchester. They had four children: **Ronald**, **Charles Ransome**, **Ruth** and **Stephen**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB MD FRCP. He was educated at Epsom College. He was educated at Owens College, Manchester. He worked as a President of the British Paediatric Association. He worked as a Physician.

Ronald Lapage

Lance-Serjeant Charles Ransome Lapage¹³⁰ was born in 1918, died on 20 Nov 1941, and was buried in Wolverhampton Borough Cemetery, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire. Grave 14.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lance Serjeant of the Royal Artillery.

Ruth Lapage

Stephen Lapage

Gertrude Lucy Ransome³¹ was born in 1863 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria and died in 1864 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Dora Frances Mary Ransome^{31,130} was born on 30 Apr 1865 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died in 1920, and was buried in Manchester Southern Cemetery, Manchester.

Hilda Maud Ransome³¹ was born on 16 Aug 1866 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Dr. Edmund Ransome³¹ was born on 23 Aug 1867 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 7 Dec 1898 in Ynboum, Gold Coast Colony, Africa, and was buried in Yabum, Ghana.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA MB. He worked as a Physician. Miscellaneous: Old name, new name. I'm not sure that Ynboum was ever correct, (as given on the memorial window). But it is academic anyway, for now, it is Yabum, Ghana. *CEGP2014*

Frederick Stanley Ransome³¹ was born on 2 Nov 1868 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer in 1900 in Hoton, Loughborough, Leicestershire. He worked as a Civil engineer in Manchester.

Frederick married **Sarah Rees**,³¹ daughter of **George Arthur Rees** and **Unknown**, on 11 Jul 1900 in St. Cuthbert's, Bedford, Bedfordshire.

Sarah was born in 1872. They had two children: **Gwenllian Clare** and **Robert Edmund**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1900 in Penrhos, Bushmead Avenue, Bedford, Bedfordshire.

Gwenllian Clare Ransome³¹ was born in 1902 in Ashton.

Robert Edmund Ransome³¹ was born in 1906.

Lionel Ransome³¹ was born in 1870 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria and died in 1871 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Rev. Arthur Harold Ransome³¹ was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Lindale, Cumbria and died in 1943.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of St. Mary's in Dalton in Furness, Cumbria.

Cyril Marshall Ransome³¹ was born in 1874 in Ulverston, Cumbria and died in 1875.

Alfred Binyon was born on 31 May 1832 in Manchester and died on 19 Dec 1907 in Bowdon, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Calico printer of Manchester.

Alfred married **Sarah Clarke**, daughter of **Joseph Clarke** and **Sarah Pilling**, on 27 May 1857 in Bowdon, Cheshire. Sarah was born in 1839 in Manchester and died in 1922. They had four children: **Lucy Beatrice**, **Alfred Ernest**, **Walter** and **Ethel M.**

Lucy Beatrice Binyon was born about 1859.

Alfred Ernest Binyon was born about 1860.

Rev. Walter Binyon was born on 24 Nov 1862 in Bowdon, Cheshire.

Ethel M. Binyon was born about 1864.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Governess of Manchester, living with her parents in 1901.

Lucy Binyon was born on 13 May 1834 in Mayfield, Manchester, died on 6 Jun 1837 in Manchester, and was buried on 16 Jun 1837 in Rusholme Cemetery, Manchester.

Mary Jane Binyon was born on 19 May 1836 in Mayfield, Manchester and died on 13 Jun 1837 in Mayfield, Manchester.

Rev. Frederick Binyon¹³³ was born on 11 May 1838 in Manchester and died on 27 Aug 1900 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Burton in Lonsdale in Burton in Lonsale. He worked as a Curate of Hammersmith in 1866 in London.

Frederick married **Mary Dockray**,¹³³ daughter of **Robert Benson Dockray** and **Mary Caroline Pearson**, on 21 Jun 1866 in St. Mary,

Lancaster. Mary was born on 4 Sep 1839 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died in 1920. They had nine children: **John Frederick, Robert Laurence, Alfred George, Frances Dockray, Lucy Caroline, Charles Arthur, Edward Reginald, Herbert** and **Gilbert Clive**.

John Frederick Binyon was born on 10 Jun 1868 and died on 4 Feb 1936.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Grange over Sands.

John married **Mabel Fynes-Clinton**, daughter of **Rev. Osbert Fynes-Clinton** and **Louisa Lloyd**, on 3 Jun 1897. Mabel died on 22 Jun 1918.

They had three children: **Olwen Ruth, Dennis** and **Phyllis Mabel**.

Olwen Ruth Binyon died on 28 Jun 1976.

Olwen married **Eric Major**.

Dennis Binyon

Dennis married **Nancy Emmerson**. They had three children: **Timothy John, Mary** and **Jane**.

Timothy John Binyon was born on 18 Feb 1936 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 7 Oct 2004 in Witney, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Crime writer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/T._J._Binyon

Timothy married **Felicity Butterwick**. The marriage ended in divorce. Felicity was born in 1974 and died in 1992.

Timothy next married **Helen Ellis**.

Mary Binyon

Jane Binyon

Jane married **Jonathan Higgins**, son of **Humphrey Higgins** and **Agatha Margaret Binyon**,. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Zoe**.

Sarah Higgins

Zoe Higgins

Phyllis Mabel Binyon was born on 4 Apr 1901 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Phyllis married **Sydney Brown**. They had two children: **Anthony Martin** and **Philip**.

Anthony Martin Brown

Philip Brown

Robert Laurence Binyon was born on 10 Aug 1869 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 10 Mar 1943 in Reading, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CH. He worked as a Keeper of Oriental prints and Drawings, at the British Museum. He worked as a Poet and Dramatist.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laurence_Binyon

Robert married **Cecily Margaret Powell**, daughter of **Henry Pryor Powell** and **Helena (Margaret) Eddis**, on 12 Apr 1904 in St. Andrews, Well Street. Cecily was born on 16 Aug 1876. They had three children: **Helen Francesca Mary, Agatha Margaret** and **Nicolette Mary**.

Basic notes:

Basic notes:

She worked as an Officer in charge of Oriental Prints & Paintings. British Museum.

Helen Francesca Mary Binyon was born on 9 Dec 1904 and died in 1979.

Agatha Margaret Binyon was born on 9 Dec 1904.

Agatha married **Humphrey Higgins**. They had three children: **Andrew, Harriet** and **Jonathan**.

Andrew Higgins

Harriet Higgins

Jonathan Higgins

Jonathan married **Jane Binyon**, daughter of **Dennis Binyon** and **Nancy Emmerson**,. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Zoe**.

Sarah Higgins

Zoe Higgins

Nicolette Mary Binyon was born on 21 Jul 1911 in Chelsea, London and died on 8 Jun 1997 in Cadogan Street, Chelsea, London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Medievalist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicolette_Gray

Nicolette married **Basil Gray**, son of **Dr. Charles Gray** and **Florence Elworthy Cowell**, in 1933. Basil was born in 1904 in London and died on 6 Oct 1989 in Oxford. They had five children: **Marius**, **Camilla**, **Edmund**, **Cecilia** and **Sophia Frances**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Islamicist and head of the Oriental department, British Museum, 1945-1969.

Marius Gray

Marius married **Clare Milward**. They had four children: **Emma Catherine**, **Theodore Clement**, **Bridget Lucy Scholastica** and **Jacquetta Clemency Mary**.

Emma Catherine Gray

Emma married **Graham Phillips**. They had three children: **Matthew**, **Thomas** and **Frances**.

Matthew Phillips

Thomas Phillips

Frances Phillips

Theodore Clement Gray

Bridget Lucy Scholastica Gray

Bridget married **Anthony Salter**.

Jacquetta Clemency Mary Gray

Jacquetta married **Jason Goy**.

Camilla Gray died in 1971.

Camilla married **Oleg Prokoviev**. They had one daughter: **Anastasia**.

Anastasia Prokoviev

Edmund Gray

Cecilia Gray

Cecilia married **Graf Tassilo Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht** on 14 Sep 1968. Tassilo was born on 29 Aug 1940 and died on 24 Jul 2002.

They had four children: **Josephine**, **Eliza Lucy**, **Boris Peter Basil** and **Edwin Sebastian Gleb**.

Grafin Josephine Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Josephine married **Markus Distelhoff**. They had two children: **Anna** and **Isabella**.

Anna Distelhoff

Isabella Distelhoff

Grafin Eliza Lucy Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Eliza married **Jasper Joseph-Lester**. They had two children: **Joe** and **Ned**.

Joe Joseph-Lester

Ned Joseph-Lester

Graf Boris Peter Basil Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Boris married **Teena Marie Manaluz**.

Graf Edwin Sebastian Gleb Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Sophia Frances Gray

Alfred George Binyon was born on 14 Nov 1870 and died on 15 Jan 1871.

Frances Dockray Binyon was born on 4 Dec 1871 and died on 23 Feb 1936.

Lucy Caroline Binyon was born on 10 Mar 1873 and died on 18 Feb 1879.

Charles Arthur Binyon was born on 9 Mar 1874 and died in 1963.

Edward Reginald Binyon was born on 13 Oct 1875 and died on 31 Aug 1876.

Herbert Binyon was born on 24 Feb 1877 and died on 23 Mar 1877.

Gilbert Clive Binyon was born on 12 Jul 1880 and died in 1952.

Dora Binyon was born on 4 Oct 1840 in Manchester and died in 1903 in Barnstaple, Devon.

Alice Maud Binyon was born on 25 Apr 1843 in Manchester, died on 19 Nov 1884 in Aynsome, and was buried in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria.

Alice married **Rev. Thomas Machell Remington**, son of **Henry Remington** and **Mary Ashburner**, on 15 Aug 1867 in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. Thomas was born on 21 Oct 1836, died on 14 May 1900 in Cartmel, Cumbria, and was buried in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Mary Alice**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Claughton on Lonsdale in Claughton in Lonsdale, Lancashire.

Mary Alice Remington was born on 30 Sep 1870.

Thomas Hoyle was born on 6 Jul 1804 in Manchester and died on 27 Aug 1804 in Manchester.

Anna Hoyle was born on 24 Dec 1813 in Mayfield, Manchester and died on 19 May 1864 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Anna married **Rev. John Eddowes Gladstone** on 28 Oct 1852 in Bowdon, Cheshire. John was born on 13 Aug 1814 in Wrexham, Clwyd, Wales and died on 5 May 1901.

Frances Hoyle³¹ was born on 11 Sep 1805 in Mayfield, Manchester and died on 22 Jul 1877 in Earham Road, Norwich.

Frances married **Ollive Sims**,³¹ son of **John Sims** and **Mary Mason**, on 4 Oct 1836 in Marsden, Manchester. Ollive was born on 31 Jan 1800 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 13 Apr 1857 in Hest Bank, Lancaster, Lancashire, and was buried in Kendal, Cumbria. They had four children: **Lucy Olivia, Anna Mary, Thomas Hoyle** and **Frances**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist in Shelton, Staffordshire.

Lucy Olivia Sims³¹ was born on 29 Aug 1837 in Shelton, Staffordshire and died on 16 Feb 1899 in 13 West Parade, Heigham, Norfolk.

Anna Mary Sims³¹ was born on 27 Jul 1839 in Shelton, Staffs. and died on 11 Apr 1840.

Thomas Hoyle Sims³¹ was born on 8 Nov 1840 in Shelton, Staffs. and died on 16 Mar 1923 in Gorleston On Sea, Norfolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Analytical Chemist of Manchester.

Thomas married **Janet Elizabeth Mary Bowles**, daughter of **Alfred Bowles** and **Janet Stark**, on 27 Jul 1869 in Heigham, Norfolk. Janet was born on 4 Nov 1847 in Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk and died on 12 Jan 1924 in Gorleston On Sea, Norfolk. They had four children: **George Alfred, William Edgar, John Cuthbert** and **John Walter**.

George Alfred Sims³¹ was born on 20 Apr 1871 in Mayfield, Manchester and died on 8 May 1871 in Mayfield, Manchester.

William Edgar Sims³¹ was born on 19 Jun 1872 in Mayfield, Manchester and died on 6 Jul 1944.

William married **Annie Elizabeth Stark**,³¹ daughter of **Michael John Stark** and **Mary Elizabeth Sparkes**, on 18 Sep 1897. Annie was born about 1871.

John Cuthbert Sims³¹ was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Mayfield, Manchester and died on 3 Jan 1874 in Mayfield, Manchester.

John Walter Sims³¹ was born on 29 Oct 1881 in 64 Buxton Street Mayfield, Manchester and died on 29 Mar 1959 in Dorking, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical engineer.

John married **Dorothy St. John**³¹ on 3 Jun 1911 in Gorleston On Sea, Norfolk. Dorothy was born on 11 May 1881 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 14 May 1965 in Thursley Hall, Haslemere. They had three children: **John Oliver, Robert Oswald** and **Edward Graham**.

John Oliver Sims was born on 30 Aug 1912 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 17 Mar 1984 in Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Railway Engineer.

John married **Elizabeth Dorothy Blakely** on 16 May 1945 in Blythswood, Glasgow. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1906 in Kirkintilloch, East Dumbarton, Scotland and died in 1984.³¹

Robert Oswald Sims was born on 1 Sep 1917 in Balham, London and died on 2 May 1992 in Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Metallurgist.

Robert married **Alison Monsarrat West-Watson**. They had four children: **Christina Mary Monsarrat, John Campbell Oliver, Martin Robert Walter** and **Roderick Charles Hallows**.

Christina Mary Monsarrat Sims

John Campbell Oliver Sims

Martin Robert Walter Sims

Roderick Charles Hallows Sims

Edward Graham Sims³¹ was born on 10 Jun 1921 in Ashford, Kent and died on 15 May 1973 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer.

Edward married **Mary Dilys Margaret Turner**.³¹ They had two children: **Graham Andrew Michael** and **Derek John Keith**.

Graham Andrew Michael Sims

Derek John Keith Sims

Edward next married **Marie Katherine Ann Graham**.³¹ They had two children: **James Edward** and **Jonathan Charles**.

James Edward Sims

Jonathan Charles Sims

Frances Sims³¹ was born on 5 Jul 1843 in Heaton Norris, Lancashire and died on 4 Nov 1888 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Frances married **Frederick Harvey Bellman**³¹ in 1888. Frederick was born in 1922.

Ann Ecroyd was born in 1769 and died on 28 Sep 1769.

Joshua Ecroyd was born on 8 Aug 1771 in Edgend and died on 26 Jul 1772.

Tabitha Ecroyd^{3,123} was born on 2 Sep 1774 and died on 16 Feb 1833 in Halifax, Yorkshire.

Tabitha married **Joshua Stansfield**^{2,3,123} son of **Joshua Stansfield** and **Elizabeth Halstead**, on 8 Sep 1812. Joshua was born on 25 Aug 1774 in Ovenden, Halifax, Yorkshire and died on 9 Jun 1837 in Halifax, Yorkshire. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler in Halifax, Yorkshire.

Mary Ecroyd was born on 9 Jan 1687 and died in 1772.

Mary married **William Oddie**, son of **William Oddie** and **Unknown**, on 23 May 1711. William was born on 9 Apr 1688 and died on 29 Dec 1762. They had six children: **William, Isabel, Richard, Ann, Mary** and **John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Hudson Gills, Sawley, Clitheroe, Lancashire.

William Oddie was born in 1714 and died in 1790.

Isabel Oddie was born in 1716.

Isabel married **James Parkinson** on 12 Mar 1747. James died in 1779. They had two children: **John** and **Mary**.

John Parkinson was born in 1751 and was buried in FBG, Sawley.

John married **Elizabeth Garforth**. Elizabeth was buried in FBG, Sawley. They had five children: **Ann, Mary, James, Anthony** and **Isabella**.

The Descendants of William Aykeroid

Ann Parkinson was born on 27 Oct 1780.

Ann married **Robert Proctor**. Robert was born on 3 Aug 1784. They had five children: **Betty, Thomas, John, Richard** and **Mary**.

Betty Proctor was born on 9 May 1802.

Betty married **Daniel Slater**. Daniel died in 1858 in Clitheroe, Lancashire. They had four children: **John, Richard, Nancy** and **Mary**.

John Slater was born in 1832.

Richard Slater was born in 1841.

Nancy Slater was born in 1843.

Mary Slater was born in 1845.

Thomas Proctor was born on 6 Feb 1812.

John Proctor was born on 21 Mar 1818.

Richard Proctor was born on 12 Jan 1822.

Mary Proctor

Mary Parkinson was born on 1 May 1783.

Mary married **J. Whitaker**, son of **Timothy Whitaker** and **Unknown**.

James Parkinson was born on 19 Feb 1785.

Anthony Parkinson was born on 13 Jun 1786.

Anthony married **Ann Lawson**. They had five children: **John, Elizabeth, Isabella, Mary** and **Anthony**.

John Parkinson was born on 18 Jul 1811.

Elizabeth Parkinson

Isabella Parkinson

Mary Parkinson

Anthony Parkinson

Isabella Parkinson was born on 9 Dec 1788.

John next married **Betty Pollard**. Betty was buried in Sawley. They had one son: **John**.

John Parkinson was born on 9 Oct 1797, died on 17 Apr 1873, and was buried in Grindleton, Clitheroe.

John married **Nancy Calverley**, daughter of **John Calverley** and **Unknown**. Nancy was born in 1802, died in Jul 1884, and was buried in Grindleton. They had seven children: **John, James, Robert, Elizabeth, Mary, Nancy** and **William**.

John Parkinson was born on 28 Oct 1824.

James Parkinson was born on 18 May 1826.

James married **Mary Ann Holgate**, daughter of **Henry Holgate** and **Unknown**. They had 11 children: **Nancy, Mary, Agnes, Elizabeth, Ann, Joseph, James, Anthony, Henry, John** and **Richard**.

Nancy Parkinson

Mary Parkinson

Agnes Parkinson

Elizabeth Parkinson

Ann Parkinson

Joseph Parkinson

James Parkinson

Anthony Parkinson

Henry Parkinson

John Parkinson

Richard Parkinson

Robert Parkinson was born on 19 Mar 1828.

Robert married **Mary Ann Jackson**, daughter of **John Jackson** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Miriam** and **Alva**.

Miriam Parkinson

Alva Parkinson

Elizabeth Parkinson was born on 21 Jan 1832.

Elizabeth married **Jabez Sanderson**. They had two children: **Richard** and **William**.

Richard Sanderson

William Sanderson

Mary Parkinson was born on 15 Aug 1835.

Mary married **James Hull**.

Nancy Parkinson was born on 20 Dec 1838.

Nancy married **William Turnbull**. They had four children: **Gertrude**, **Florence**, **Maud** and **Arthur**.

Gertrude Turnbull

Florence Turnbull

Maud Turnbull

Arthur Turnbull

William Parkinson was born on 31 Dec 1841.

Mary Parkinson was born on 22 Jul 1754 and died on 22 Oct 1827.

Mary married **Edward Satterthwaite**, son of **Edward Satterthwaite** and **Sarah Park**, on 4 Nov 1779 in FMH Settle. Edward was born in 1754 in Colthouse, Hawkshead, Cumbria and died on 22 Feb 1794 in Preston, Lancashire. They had nine children: **Edward**, **James**, **Michael**, **Isabella**, **John**, **Sarah**, **William**, **Samuel** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clogger in Preston, Lancashire. He worked as a Currier and Leather dresser in Preston, Lancashire.

Edward Satterthwaite was born on 8 Sep 1781 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 13 Dec 1827.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Currier of Manchester.

Edward married **Hannah Maria Fowler**,⁹⁰ daughter of **William Fowler** and **Sarah Lythall**, in Aug 1815. Hannah was born in 1790 and died on 1 Oct 1866 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. They had two children: **Edward Fowler** and **Clement**.

Edward Fowler Satterthwaite was born on 13 Sep 1816.

Edward married **Mary Jane Russell**.

Clement Satterthwaite was born on 2 Jul 1820.

Clement married **Ellen Sarah Moseley**. They had five children: **Ellen Maud**, **Florence Helen**, **Harold**, **Sidney Clement** and **Edward**.

Ellen Maud Satterthwaite

Florence Helen Satterthwaite

Harold Satterthwaite

Sidney Clement Satterthwaite

Edward Satterthwaite

James Satterthwaite was born on 22 Nov 1782 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 2 Apr 1785.

Michael Satterthwaite⁹⁰ was born on 5 Oct 1784 in Preston, Lancashire, died on 6 Jul 1867 in Halifax, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Calder Bridge, Garstang.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth Scool. He worked as a Leather Cutter in Preston, Lancashire. He worked as a Quaker Elder. He worked as a Director of The Blackpool Pier Company, The Lytham Pier Company, and the Preston Steam Sawing Company.

Michael married **Hannah Gilpin**, daughter of **Mark Gilpin** and **Mary Thomas**, in 1812. Hannah was born on 1 Jun 1786 in Coalbrookdale, Shropshire. They had one son: **Michael**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1798 to 1800.

Dr. Michael Satterthwaite^{2,73,129} was born on 24 Aug 1812 in Higher Broughton, Manchester and died on 17 Sep 1861 in Lindon Grove, Alderley, Cheshire. (14 September given in AM).

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician. He worked as a Headmaster with William Thistlethwaite, of Tulketh Hall school in Preston, Lancashire. He lived at Lindon Grove, Alderley, Cheshire.

Michael married **Sarah Brockbank Carrick**,^{2,73,134} daughter of **David Carrick** and **Sarah Brockbank**, in 1848. Sarah was born on 4 Sep 1818 in Rockcliffe, Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 15 Feb 1913 in Allonby, Maryport, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Friends' School, Brookfield in Wigton, Cumbria. She was living in 1861 in Allonby, Maryport, Cumbria. She moved there after her first husband's death.

Michael next married **Ellen Wareing** in 1819. Ellen was born in 1787 and died in 1820.

Isabella Satterthwaite was born on 5 Oct 1784 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 6 Oct 1784.

John Satterthwaite was born on 12 Jul 1786 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 24 Nov 1787 in Preston, Lancashire.

Sarah Satterthwaite^{15,90} was born on 30 Apr 1788 in Preston, Lancashire, died on 12 May 1867 in Preston, Lancashire, and was buried in FBG Calder Bridge, Garstang.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1837. Travelled twice to America and ministered in a variety of English counties. Her husband William died quite some years before her, and thereafter, she lived in Preston with her widowed brother Michael, who lived only a few weeks after her death.

Sarah married **William Ord**,^{15,90} son of **Thomas Ord** and **Mary**. They had four children: **Sarah, Thomas, Ann Eliza** and **Maria**.

Sarah Ord¹²⁰ was born on 25 Aug 1819 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 19 Sep 1897 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Thomas Ord^{40,135} was born in 1823 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Jan 1871 in Fulwood, Preston, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Leather factor and merchant in Preston, Lancashire.

Thomas married **Mary Ann Wilcockson**,⁴⁰ daughter of **John Wilcockson** and **Jane Dilworth**, on 3 May 1848 in FMH Preston. Mary was born on 2 Nov 1823 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 26 Apr 1872 in Fulwood, Preston, Lancashire. They had seven children: **Ellen, Michael, Sarah Jane, John Henry, Mary Esther, Clement** and **William Edward**.

Ellen Ord was born in 1849 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 15 Feb 1852.

Michael Ord was born in 1850 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 11 Feb 1852.

Sarah Jane Ord was born in 1851 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 19 Aug 1937 in Melling, Lancashire.

John Henry Ord was born in 1853 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 2 Nov 1884 in 15 Severn Street, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Mary Esther Ord was born in 1855 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 18 Mar 1856.

Prof. Clement Ord⁵ was born in 1858 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 20 Oct 1939.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at The Flounders Institute in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Professor of German, University College Bristol in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Clement married **Johanna Anthes**,⁵ daughter of **Hofprediger G. Anthes** and **Unknown**,. Johanna was born in 1858 in Germany. They had five children: **Wilfrid, Rudolf, Evelyn, Mildred** and **Boris**.

Wilfrid Ord was born in 1886 in Heidelberg, Germany and died on 26 Dec 1954 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rudolf Ord was born on 5 Jul 1888 in Germany.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Leather factor.

Evelyn Ord was born in 1891 in Germany.

Mildred Ord was born in 1894 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 22 Mar 1953 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Dr. Boris Ord⁵ was born on 7 Jul 1897 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Dec 1961 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. Another name for Boris was Bernhard Ord.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE PhD(Hon). He was educated at Clifton College. He worked as an Organist and Choirmaster, King's College, Cambridge from 1929 to 1957.

William Edward Ord was born in 1862 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 2 Feb 1924 in Preston, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mayor of Preston from 1906 to 1908 in Preston, Lancashire.

Ann Eliza Ord¹⁵ was born in 1828 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 4 Feb 1910 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Friends' School, Castlegate. (later The Mount School) in York, Yorkshire.

Ann married **Alfred Fryer**,^{15,136,137} son of **Dr. Simeon Fryer** and **Ann Cooper**, in 1853 in FMH Preston. Alfred was born in 1830, died on 13 Dec 1892 in Elm Hirst, Wilmslow, Cheshire, and was buried in FBG Wilmslow. They had five children: **Gertrude Anne, Maria Emily, Sarah Maria, Henry Dyson** and **Alfred Cooper**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1853 in Manchester. He lived at Elm Hirst, Wilmslow, Cheshire. He worked as a Partner in Fryer, Benson & Forster's Preserve Works in Manchester. Sugar and Syrup refiners. Alfred developed the sugar concretor and authored numerous works upon diverse topics. The business traded between Antigua and Manchester. The Concretor, reduced the cane sugar syrup to a solid mass, thus reducing the shipping costs and permitting a greater volume of material to be transported.

Gertrude Anne Fryer

Maria Emily Fryer

Maria married **Rev. Stuart Reid**.¹³⁶

Sarah Maria Fryer

Sarah married **Rev. J. Collins Odgers**.¹³⁶

Henry Dyson Fryer^{41,62,136} was born in 1858 in Chorlton, Manchester and died on 29 May 1901 in Rouen, France.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manager of Fryer & Co. in Rouen, France.. He was charged to look after the French side of the family operation.

Henry married **Sarah Fowler Barnard**.⁶² They had one daughter: **Beatrice Mary**.

Beatrice Mary Fryer⁶² was born in 1892 and died on 14 Dec 1918 in Puy de Dome, France.

Dr. Alfred Cooper Fryer

Maria Ord

William Satterthwaite⁵¹ was born on 18 Feb 1790 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 15 Mar 1866 in Southport, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer of Lancaster.

William married **Jane Crosfield**,^{12,51} daughter of **George Crosfield** and **Ann Key**, on 10 Apr 1816 in FMH Yealand. Jane was born on 19 Feb 1797 in Warrington, Cheshire and died in 1868. They had 11 children: **Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Jane, William, Edward, Hannah, George, Sarah, Samuel, John** and **Margaret**.

Mary Ann Satterthwaite¹⁵ was born on 11 Feb 1817 and died on 3 Dec 1909 in Birkdale, Southport, Lancashire.

Elizabeth Satterthwaite was born on 7 Sep 1818 and died on 17 Feb 1868.

Jane Satterthwaite¹²⁰ was born on 20 Jun 1820 and died on 10 Jun 1897 in Birkdale, Southport, Lancashire.

William Satterthwaite^{22,23} was born on 20 Jun 1820 and died before 1882.

William married **Jane Pearson Marshall**,^{22,23} daughter of **Samuel Marshall** and **Hannah Tipping**, on 26 May 1847. Jane was born on 29 Oct 1821 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 17 Jun 1882 in Lancaster, Lancashire, and was buried in FBG Lancaster. They had five children: **George, Samuel Marshall, Alexander, Mary** and **Edward**.

George Satterthwaite was born on 1 Mar 1848.

Samuel Marshall Satterthwaite was born on 10 Feb 1850.

Alexander Satterthwaite was born on 30 Dec 1851.

Mary Satterthwaite was born on 17 Oct 1854.

Edward Satterthwaite²³ was born in 1863 and died on 3 Aug 1864 in Colthouse, Hawkshead, Cumbria.

Edward Satterthwaite was born on 8 Nov 1823 and died on 4 Oct 1857 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Hannah Satterthwaite¹³⁴ was born on 1 Sep 1825 and died on 8 Nov 1905 in Birkdale, Southport, Lancashire.

George Satterthwaite was born on 2 Aug 1827 and died on 7 Sep 1827.

Sarah Satterthwaite was born on 23 Dec 1829.

Samuel Satterthwaite was born on 21 Nov 1831.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Brown**, daughter of **John Brown** and **Ann**. They had one son: **Charles William**.

Charles William Satterthwaite was born on 9 Jan 1866.

John Satterthwaite^{1,2,37,51} was born on 25 Oct 1833 and died on 22 Oct 1903 in Scotforth, Lancaster, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton Spinner from 1857 to 1860 in Manchester. He worked as a Leather dealer from 1860 to 1887 in Preston, Lancashire. He worked as a Director of the Lancashire Banking Company in 1894 in Lancaster, Lancashire. He was living in 1894 in Lancaster, Lancashire. He worked as a Mayor of Preston from 0078 to 1877. He worked as a JP for Preston and Lancashire.

John married **Deborah Jesper**,^{2,37,51} daughter of **Samuel Jesper** and **Hannah Wilson**, on 7 Jun 1866 in FMH Morley, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Deborah was born on 27 Feb 1841 in Macclesfield, Cheshire and died on 9 Mar 1875 in Preston, Lancashire. They had one son: **William Henry**.

William Henry Satterthwaite⁵¹ was born on 24 Dec 1872 in Preston, Lancashire and died in 1952 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor and Notary Public in Lancaster, Lancashire.

William married **Constance Mary Hall**.⁵¹

John next married **Lucy Jesper**,⁵¹ daughter of **John Jesper** and **Sarah Levitt**, on 18 Oct 1876 in FMH Bradford. Lucy was born on 17 May 1833 in Dygood's Farm, Purleigh, Essex and died on 30 Nov 1919 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1916 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Margaret Satterthwaite was born on 30 Mar 1836.

Margaret married **John Hodgson**, son of **John Hodgson** and **Jane**.

Samuel Satterthwaite^{39,91} was born on 5 Dec 1791 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 29 Sep 1865 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Currier of Manchester.

Samuel married **Mary Ann Crosfield**,^{12,39,91} daughter of **George Crosfield** and **Ann Key**, in 1821. Mary was born on 27 May 1799 in Warrington, Cheshire and died on 7 Sep 1884 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. They had one son: **George**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder. Miscellaneous: Engaged in work to alleviate poverty and suffering and promote education.

George Satterthwaite^{39,138} was born on 30 Apr 1822 in Manchester and died on 10 Apr 1891.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Superintendent of Ackworth School 1862 to 1873. "On fourth day morning, I was informed by my kind friends Joseph Pease and Thomas Harvey, that I had been appointed to the important office..." 1861 He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1861 in Hardshaw East MM.

George married **Rachel Nash**,^{39,138} daughter of **Ishmael Nash** and **Elizabeth Simpson**, in 1853. Rachel was born on 29 May 1823 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Superintendent of Ackworth School 1862 to 1873.

Mary Satterthwaite⁷⁴ was born on 27 Dec 1793 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 4 Oct 1863.

Mary married **Charles Holmes**,⁷⁴ son of **John Holmes** and **Ann**, on 28 Jun 1827 in FMH Preston. Charles was born in 1784 in Tivetshall, Norfolk and died on 23 Jul 1858. They had three children: **Edward**, **Lucy** and **Mary Ann**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1820 in Hackdockstone Grange, Markington, Ripon, Yorkshire. He was living in 1822 in Orrell Hall, Wigan, Lancashire. He worked as a Coal agent in Wigan, Lancashire.

Edward Holmes was born on 1 Nov 1828 in Orrell Hall, Wigan, Lancashire.

Lucy Holmes¹³⁵ was born on 3 Nov 1830 in Orrell Hall, Wigan, Lancashire.

Lucy married **Joseph Jackson**,¹³⁵ son of **Jonathan Jackson** and **Elizabeth Robinson**,. They had one son: **Edwin**.

Edwin Jackson¹³⁵ was born in 1854 in Calder House, Garstang, Lancashire and died on 25 Nov 1870 in Calder House, Garstang, Lancashire.

Mary Ann Holmes^{2,74} was born on 2 Jul 1832 in Orrell Hall, Wigan, Lancashire and died on 25 May 1867.

Mary married **Joseph Smithson**,^{2,74,139} son of **James Smithson** and **Agnes Robinson**, on 29 Aug 1860 in FMH Calder Bridge, Garstang.

Joseph was born on 7 May 1833 in Plumpton Cottage, Ulverston, Cumbria and died on 20 Mar 1908 in Savile Green, Halifax, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Joshua**, **Mary**, **Charles Holmes** and **Joseph**.

Joshua Smithson⁷⁴ was born on 31 May 1861 in Halifax, Yorkshire.

Mary Smithson⁷⁴ was born on 5 Apr 1863 in Halifax, Yorkshire.

Mary married **James Arthur Jackson**,⁷⁴ son of **James Jackson** and **Martha Waddington Labrey**,.

Charles Holmes Smithson^{2,74} was born on 21 Mar 1866 in Halifax, Yorkshire and died on 7 Jun 1944 in Calder House, Sear Bottom, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Oliver's Mount School. He worked as a Worsted manufacturer in Halifax, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Edith Hutchinson**,⁷⁴ daughter of **William Hutchinson** and **Lucy Burt**, on 26 Apr 1894 in FMH Bubwith. Edith was born in 1867 in Bubwith, Selby, Yorkshire and died in 1933. They had one son: **Michael Satterthwaite**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1944 in Chalfont St. Giles, Buckinghamshire.

Capt. Michael Satterthwaite Smithson^{2,119,140,141,142} was born on 23 Jan 1898 in Halifax, Yorkshire, died on 23 Apr 1944 in Died On Active Service, and was buried in Golders Green Crematorium. Panel 3..

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1910 to 1914 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919. He worked as an officer of the Royal Army Service Corps from 1939 to 1944.

Michael married **Mary Edith Yarrow**,^{141,142} daughter of **Thomas Alexander Yarrow** and **Annabella Lamb**, on 6 Sep 1928 in Finchley, London. Mary was born about 1900. They had two children: **John Guthrie** and **Anthony Michael**.

Marriage Notes: SMITHSON-YARROW.-On September 6th, at Finchley, Michael Satterthwaite Smithson (1910-1914), to Mary Edith Yarrow.

John Guthrie Smithson

John married **Susanna Loveday Morley**, daughter of **Frank Vigor Morley** and **Christina McLeod Innes**,. They had three children:

Michael John, Deborah Mary and **Robert Hugh**.

Michael John Smithson

Michael married **Emilia Shaylou**, daughter of **Klimos Shaylou** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Sophia Marina**.

Sophia Marina Smithson

Deborah Mary Smithson

Deborah married **Richard Zealey**. They had three children: **David John, Christina May** and **Philip James**.

David John Zealey

Christina May Zealey

Philip James Zealey

Robert Hugh Smithson

Robert married **Jacky Seal**. They had one son: **Anthony Marc**.

Anthony Marc Smithson

Anthony Michael Smithson

Anthony married **Gillian Henriette Radcliffe**.

Joseph Smithson^{2,74} was born on 16 May 1867 in Halifax, Yorkshire and died on 22 Apr 1941 in 4 Savile Row, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Bedford Technical College. He worked as a Textile printer and manufacturer in Halifax, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Mary Hutchinson**,^{2,74} daughter of **William Hutchinson** and **Lucy Burt**, on 19 Oct 1896 in FMH Bubwith. Mary was born in 1866 in Bubwith, Selby, Yorkshire and died in 1933. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Smithson

Smithson

Mary next married **Ralph Alderson**, son of **William Alderson** and **Rachel Stewartson**, on 7 Sep 1805. Ralph was born in 1767 in Crook, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Feb 1832.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Leather factor in Preston, Lancashire. He worked as a Founder of the Preston Institution of the Diffusion of Knowledge.

Richard Oddie was born on 17 Mar 1723 in Hudson Gills, Sawley, Clitheroe, Lancashire and died on 13 Dec 1782.

Richard married **Mary Procter**, daughter of **James Procter** and **Elin**, on 4 Mar 1760. Mary died in 1761. They had one daughter: **Ellen**.

Ellen Oddie died in 1761.

Richard next married **Elizabeth Hargreaves**, daughter of **Richard Hargreaves** and **Elizabeth**, on 5 Jan 1764 in Monubent, Bolton by Bowland, Lancashire.

Elizabeth was born in 1740 and died on 13 Mar 1824. They had eight children: **Mary, Richard, John, Richard, Robert, Matthew, Edward** and **William**.

Mary Oddie¹³⁰ was born on 11 May 1766.

Mary married **Alexander Harker**,¹³⁰ son of **James Harker** and **Jane Fothergill**,. They had three children: **Jane, Alexander** and **James**.

Jane Harker

Alexander Harker

James Harker

Mary next married _____ **Frodsham**.

Richard Oddie was born on 3 Dec 1767 and died in 1768.

John Oddie was born on 14 Jan 1769 and died in 1827.

John married **Ellen**. Ellen was born in 1765 and died in 1797. They had two children: _____ and **Betty**.

_____ **Oddie**

Betty Oddie

John next married **Alice**.

Richard Oddie was born on 8 Nov 1770 and died in 1801.

Richard married **Mary Hodgson**, daughter of **John Hodgson** and **Ann**. Mary died on 14 Nov 1864. They had two children: **Robert** and _____.

Robert Oddie was born on 2 May 1772.

_____ **Oddie**

Robert Oddie was born on 2 May 1772.

Matthew Oddie¹ was born on 5 Jul 1774, died on 13 Feb 1851, and was buried in Rochdale, Lancashire.

Matthew married **Hannah King**, daughter of **Henry King** and **Elizabeth**. Hannah was born in 1776, died on 1 Feb 1799, and was buried in FBG Turf Lane, Oldham. They had one son: **Matthew**.

Matthew Oddie was born in 1799 and died in 1799.

Matthew next married **Margaret Isherwood**, daughter of **James Isherwood** and **Margaret**, on 7 Aug 1799. Margaret was born on 3 Feb 1778, died on 20 Dec 1836, and was buried in FBG Turf Lane, Oldham. They had 13 children: **Betty, Mary, Hannah, Sarah, Margaret, Margaret, Richard, James, Matthew, Edward, William, Henry** and **Thomas**.

Betty Oddie was born on 4 Sep 1800, died on 12 Sep 1805 in Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire, and was buried in FBG Marsden Height.

Mary Oddie was born on 24 Jun 1801 and died in America.

Mary married **Joseph Bailey**.

Hannah Oddie was born in 1802 and died in 1840.

Hannah married **Thomas Dickson**.

Sarah Oddie was born on 17 Sep 1803 and died in 1827.

Margaret Oddie was born in 1805, died on 7 Apr 1806 in Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire, and was buried in FBG Marsden Height.

Margaret Oddie was born on 23 Jan 1807.

Margaret married **James Wild**. They had five children: **Mary, Betty, Thomas, Luke** and **James**.

Mary Wild was born on 11 Nov 1834 and died on 13 Sep 1836.

Betty Wild was born on 4 Mar 1837.

Betty married **Joseph Parker**. Joseph was born in Mar 1831. They had one son: **Manasseh**.

Manasseh Parker was born on 2 Sep 1856.

Thomas Wild was born on 25 May 1838.

Luke Wild was born on 24 May 1842.

James Wild was born on 5 Mar 1846.

Richard Oddie was born on 3 Jan 1809.

James Oddie was born on 7 Feb 1810 and died in 1868.

Matthew Oddie was born on 5 Feb 1812.

Matthew married **Rebecca Brearley**, daughter of **Robert Brearley** and **Mary**, on 30 Apr 1840. Rebecca was born on 5 Sep 1812. They had five children: **Mary, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Jane** and **Robert Brearley**.

Mary Oddie was born on 23 Apr 1841.

Elizabeth Oddie was born on 13 Oct 1842.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1871 in Milnrow, Butterworth, Rochdale, Lancashire.

Rebecca Oddie was born on 1 Feb 1845 and died on 20 Jun 1846.

Jane Oddie was born on 4 Aug 1847.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1871 in Milnrow, Butterworth, Rochdale, Lancashire.

Robert Brearley Oddie² was born on 21 Aug 1849, died on 22 Apr 1933 in Sibford Ferris, Oxfordshire, and was buried in FBG Sibford.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Teacher at Ackworth School from 1872 to 1880 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He worked as a Superintendent of Sibford School. in 1880 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Robert married **Elizabeth Mason Shout**,² daughter of **Major Shout** and **Ann Mason**, on 19 Jul 1877 in FMH Ackworth. Elizabeth was born in 1854 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Dec 1931 in Sibford Ferris, Oxfordshire, and was buried in FBG Sibford. They had two children: **Major Sydney** and **Arthur Brearley**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1865 to 1871. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She worked as an apprentice Teacher, Ackworth School from 1870 to 1875. She worked as a Teacher, Ackworth School in 1876. She worked as a Mistress of the Family, Sibford School in 1880 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire. She worked as a President of the Sibford Old Scholars Association in 1908.

Major Sydney Oddie was born in 1878 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1942.

Major married **Mary E. Moxon**.

Arthur Brearley Oddie⁷¹ was born in 1879 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1946.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with LDS. He was educated at Sibford School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1896 to 1897 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Dental surgeon.

Arthur married **Mary Emmeline Tyrrell**, daughter of **Frederick G. Tyrrell** and **Annie E.**.

Edward Oddie was born on 28 Sep 1813.

Edward married **Elizabeth Brearley**, daughter of **James Brearley** and **Mary**,. They had one son: **Thomas**.

Thomas Oddie

William Oddie was born on 23 Jul 1815 and died in 1860.

William married **Martha Sykes**, daughter of **James Sykes** and **Mally**,. Martha was born in 1815 and died in 1854. They had seven children: **Robert**, **Edwin**, **Harriet**, **David**, **Rachel**, **John** and **Walter**.

Robert Oddie was born on 19 Aug 1838 in Milnrow, Butterworth, Rochdale, Lancashire and died in 1858.

Edwin Oddie¹¹ was born in 1840 in Milnrow, Butterworth, Rochdale, Lancashire and died on 21 May 1916 in Southport, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Rawtenstall, Lancashire.

Edwin married **Emily Ann Ridett**,¹¹ daughter of **Truman Ridett** and **Ann Maria**, on 23 Aug 1865. Emily was born in 1838 and died on 27 Jan 1887 in Rawtenstall, Lancashire. They had four children: **Harriet Louisa**, **Lucy Emma**, **Kate Ridett** and **Truman William**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Harriet Louisa Oddie

Lucy Emma Oddie

Kate Ridett Oddie was born in 1866 and died in 1935.

Kate married **Thomas Brady**,^{24,37} son of **Dr. Henry Brady** and **Hannah Bowman**, in 1905. Thomas was born on 13 Jan 1837 in Gateshead, County Durham and died on 29 Apr 1920 in "Sunnyside", Penrith, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Surveyor & Land Agent of Jarrow Hall.

Truman William Oddie

Harriet Oddie was born in 1842 in Milnrow, Butterworth, Rochdale, Lancashire.

David Oddie was born in 1845 in Milnrow, Butterworth, Rochdale, Lancashire.

Rachel Oddie was born in 1849 in Milnrow, Butterworth, Rochdale, Lancashire.

Rachel married **Frederick Whitlock**, son of **John Whitlock** and **Elizabeth**. They had one son: **Percy Oddie**.

Prof. Percy Oddie Whitlock was born on 15 Mar 1884 and died on 12 Jan 1963.

John Oddie

Walter Oddie

William next married **Martha Brook**, daughter of **Ambrose Brook** and **Elizabeth**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Oddie

Henry Oddie¹³⁵ was born on 29 Dec 1816 and died on 21 Jun 1871 in Oldham, Lancashire.

Henry married **Fanny Sykes**, daughter of **James Sykes** and **Mally**. Fanny was born on 2 Apr 1817. They had seven children: **Harry, Sykes, Henry, Reuben, Matthew, Hannah** and **Mary**.

Harry Oddie was born on 31 Mar 1839.

Sykes Oddie was born on 15 Nov 1840.

Henry Oddie was born on 23 Jul 1844 and died on 2 Jul 1846.

Reuben Oddie was born on 4 Mar 1848 and died on 12 Sep 1853.

Matthew Oddie⁶² was born on 2 Mar 1852 and died on 3 Jun 1919 in Manchester.

Hannah Oddie was born in 1856 and died in 1856.

Mary Oddie was born on 20 Jul 1858.

Thomas Oddie was born on 3 Feb 1820.

Edward Oddie was born on 18 Sep 1776 and died on 27 Jun 1827 in Moses Clough, Sawley.

William Oddie

William married **Elizabeth Holmes**.

William next married **Ruth Hogarth**. They had five children: **John, Richard, Ann, Mary** and **William**.

John Oddie was born on 12 Sep 1795 in Warrington, Cheshire and died on 14 Jul 1839 in Warrington, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Warrington, Cheshire. He worked as an Accountant in Warrington, Cheshire.

John married **Jane Crosfield**, daughter of **Joseph Crosfield** and **Ann Adkins**. Jane was born on 16 Jun 1795 in Hartshill, Warwickshire and died on 11 May 1855. They had nine children: **Rachel, Margaret, Mary Ann, Jane, Elizabeth, William, John, Richard** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Headmistress of Ackworth School.

Rachel Oddie⁷⁰ was born in 1839 and died on 22 Mar 1917 in Southport, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Headmistress of Ackworth School before 1896. She was living in 1896 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset. She lived for a few years with her brother there, until she moved finally to Southport.

Margaret Oddie

Mary Ann Oddie

Jane Oddie⁴⁹ died on 10 Aug 1859 in Heidelberg, Germany.

Elizabeth Oddie

William Oddie

John Oddie

Richard Oddie

Joseph Oddie

Richard Oddie died on 29 Jul 1826.

Ann Oddie

Mary Oddie

William Oddie

William next married **Elizabeth Pickton**. They had four children: **Elizabeth, William, Isabel** and **Ann**.

Elizabeth Oddie⁹⁸ was born in Nov 1809 and died on 19 Sep 1888 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Elizabeth married **Robert Long**, son of **George Long** and **Margaret Kingscote**. Robert was born in Dec 1810 and died in Apr 1841. They had two children: **Robert William** and **Robert William Kingscote**.

Robert William Long was born in 1840.

Robert William Kingscote Long was born in Apr 1841 and died in Aug 1864.

Elizabeth next married **John Hogarth Davies**,⁹⁸ son of **John Davies** and **Ann**. John was born in Nov 1807. They had one son: **Walter John**.

Walter John Davies was born in Dec 1849 and died on 13 Apr 1876.

Walter married **Ellen East**, daughter of **George East** and **Mary Hall**. Ellen was born in 1851. They had two children: **Elizabeth Helen** and **Isabella Ann**.

Elizabeth Helen Davies was born in Feb 1874.

Isabella Ann Davies was born in Sep 1875.

William Oddie^{43,124} was born on 12 Jan 1811 and died on 9 Nov 1864.

William married **Lucy Bolton**,^{43,124} daughter of **Edward Bolton** and **Ann Airey**, on 24 Jun 1846 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire. Lucy was born on 29 Aug 1818 and died on 18 Feb 1890 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Isabel Oddie³⁰ was born on 29 Jan 1814 in Warrington, Cheshire, died in 1893 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, and was buried in FBG Weston-super-Mare.

Isabel married **Bartholomew Smith**,^{30,143} son of **John Smith** and **Elizabeth Harris**, on 25 Apr 1839. Bartholomew was born on 13 Mar 1814 in Thirsk, Yorkshire, died on 28 Jan 1897 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, and was buried on 1 Feb 1897 in FBG Weston-super-Mare. They had five children: **Elizabeth Harris, Mary Ann, Gulielma, Thomas** and **Arthur**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Minister. He worked as a Draper and Grocer in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Harris Smith³⁰ was born on 10 Feb 1840 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died on 21 Apr 1916 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

Elizabeth married **Henry Jacob** on 31 Dec 1863 in Karachi, Pakistan. Henry was born on 10 Oct 1836. They had four children: **Isabel Lucy, Honora Elizabeth, Arthur Smith** and **Henry**.

Isabel Lucy Jacob

Honora Elizabeth Jacob

Arthur Smith Jacob

Henry Jacob

Mary Ann Smith^{2,143} was born on 24 Nov 1841 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died in 1911.

Mary married **John William Hall**,^{2,143} son of **Isaac Hall** and **Mary Philipson**, on 1 Aug 1867. John was born on 28 Jan 1842 in High

Studdon, Allendale, Northumberland and died on 2 Mar 1929 in Sunnymead, Thirsk, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Winifred, Allan Bartholomew, Isabel Mary, Mabel Susan, John Edward** and **Marion**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at The Friends School in Wigton, Cumbria. He worked as a member of Wilson Brothers, Shipowners before 1861 in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Grocer and Draper in 1861 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. He was employed by Bartholomew Smith but in the mid-1860s spent 3 years in the grocery trade in Carlisle, before returning to Thirsk and marrying Bartholomew's daughter in 1867. Ultimately, he took over Bartholomew's business.

Winifred Hall¹⁴³ was born in 1869 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Allan Bartholomew Hall¹⁴³ was born in 1871 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Isabel Mary Hall¹⁴³ was born in 1872 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Mabel Susan Hall^{2,97,143} was born on 18 Sep 1873 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died on 31 Dec 1949 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1886 to 1889. She lived at her daughter Madeline's after 1941 in 23 Moberly Road, Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Mabel married **Benjamin Walker**,^{2,97,143} son of **Benjamin Walker** and **Sarah Chipchase**, on 26 Jun 1901 in FMH Thirsk. Benjamin was born on 18 Sep 1874 in Hay-a-Park, Knaresborough, Yorkshire, died on 3 Mar 1941 in El Kantara, 40 Withdean Creascent, Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried in FBG Brighton. They had three children: **Isabel Hall, Madeline Winifred** and **Benjamin Claude**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1883 to 1884 in York, Yorkshire. The Bootham Register and the school magazines, all seem to give wrong dates. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1885 to 1890. He worked as a Grocer's apprentice to John William Hall from 1890 to 1895 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer's assistant, with Thomas Pumphrey from 1895 to 1895 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a company representative for Rowntrees of York from 1897 to 1930 in Lewisham, London.

Isabel Hall Walker¹⁴³ was born on 25 Aug 1902 in Lewisham, London and died on 6 Jun 1974.

Madeline Winifred Walker^{97,143} was born on 1 Jan 1904 in Lewisham, London and died on 6 Nov 1974.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1941 in 23 Moberly Road, Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Benjamin Claude Walker¹⁴³ was born on 1 Mar 1906 in Lewisham, London, died on 18 Jun 1968 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Heslington Road, York.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1916 to 1923. He worked as a Student teacher, the Friends' School, Saffron Walden from 1923 to 1924 in Saffron Walden, Essex. He lived at 14 Park Avenue, New Earswick, York. He worked as a Research Engineer. Rowntrees of York. Benjamin married **Alice Mary Batters**,¹⁴³ daughter of **Richard William Batters** and **Emma Oakes**, on 22 Jul 1939 in FMH York. Alice was born on 3 May 1910 and died on 14 Nov 1991 in Formby, Lancashire. They had two children: **Richard Benjamin** and **Allan Nigel**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Personal Secretary to Benjamin Seebom Rowntree in York, Yorkshire. Benjamin S. Rowntree was to become Chairman of Rowntrees of York.

Richard Benjamin Walker

Richard married **K. Valerie Ford**.¹⁴³

Allan Nigel Walker

Allan married **Ceri E. Waddell**.¹⁴³

John Edward Hall¹⁴³ was born in 1876 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Marion Hall² was born in 1878 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died in 1961.

Marion married **John Edgar Edmundson**,² son of **John Wigham Edmundson** and **Gertrude Watson**, in 1903. John was born on 22 Apr 1879 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland and died on 17 Sep 1920 in 7 Douglas Road, West Hawick, Roxburghshire. They had five children: **Kathleen Mary, Norah Gertrude, Joan, Arnold Watson** and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Scarborough, Yorkshire. They were living in 1911 in Grantham, Lincolnshire. They lived at Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as an apprentice Engineer in Tyneside. He worked as a member of Edmundson's Electricity Company in 1900.

Kathleen Mary Edmundson² was born in 1905 and died in 1994.

Norah Gertrude Edmundson^{77,144,145,146} was born in 1907 and died in 1982.

Norah married **Gerald Grover Brown**,^{77,144,145,146} son of **Francis Henry Brown** and **Charlotte Gordon**, on 16 Aug 1933 in FMH Thirsk. Gerald was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in Dec 1988 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Allan Grover, Peter Grover** and **Timothy Grover**.

Marriage Notes: BROWN-EDMUNDSON.-On August 16th, at the Friends' Meeting House, Thirsk, Gerald Grover Brown (1921-26), to Norah Gertrude Edmundson.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1921 to 1926 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve

Allan Grover Brown

Peter Grover Brown

Timothy Grover Brown

Joan Edmundson² was born in 1907 and died in 1941.

Arnold Watson Edmundson^{2,104,145} was born on 6 Feb 1911 in Grantham, Lincolnshire and died in Nov 1992 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1928 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Schoolmaster, Bootham School from 1933 to 1935.

Arnold married **Henrietta Beecham**.^{104,145} They had two children: **Gillian Helen** and **Michael Watson**.

Gillian Helen Edmundson

Michael Watson Edmundson

Edmundson

Gulielma Smith was born on 4 Aug 1846 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Gulielma married **Robert Alsop Milner** on 15 Apr 1868. Robert was born on 5 Feb 1840. They had three children: **Isabel, Alicia** and **Wilfrid**.

Isabel Milner

Alicia Milner

Wilfrid Milner

Thomas Smith was born on 25 May 1849 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died on 6 Apr 1865.

Arthur Smith was born on 13 Sep 1854 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Ann Oddie

Ann Oddie was born on 6 Jul 1726 in Hudson Gills, Sawley, Clitheroe, Lancashire.

Ann married _____ **Tomlinson**.

Mary Oddie was born on 5 Jul 1729 in Hudson Gills, Sawley, Clitheroe, Lancashire, died on 3 Oct 1771 in Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire, and was buried on 6 Oct 1771 in FBG Marsden Height.

John Oddie

John married **Martha Skelton**, daughter of **Joseph Skelton** and **Elizabeth**, on 17 Sep 1751 in FMH Marsden. Martha died in 1789. They had eight children:

William, Matthew, Betty, Mary, John, Tabitha, Ann and Sarah.

William Oddie was born in 1752 and died in 1754.

Matthew Oddie was born in 1754 and died in 1798.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Surveyor in Colne, Lancashire.

Betty Oddie was born in 1756 and died in 1757.

Mary Oddie was born in 1758 and died in 1759.

John Oddie was born in 1760 and died in 1763.

Tabitha Oddie was born in 1762 and died in 1763.

Ann Oddie was born in 1763 and died on 7 Sep 1839 in Preston, Lancashire.

Ann married **Samuel Satterthwaite**, son of **Edward Satterthwaite** and **Sarah Park**, on 11 Jun 1788 in FMH Little Marsden. Samuel was born on 19 Apr 1765 in Colthouse, Hawkshead, Cumbria. They had four children: **Sarah, Martha, Samuel** and **Edward**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Manchester.

Sarah Satterthwaite died on 21 Nov 1853 in Preston, Lancashire.

Martha Satterthwaite died on 7 Apr 1837 in Preston, Lancashire.

Samuel Satterthwaite died on 16 May 1830.

Edward Satterthwaite

Sarah Oddie was born in 1766 and died in 1767.

Richard Ecroyd^{1,147} was born on 21 Oct 1689 in Folds House, Edgend, Little Marsden, Lancashire and died on 9 Nov 1787.

Basic notes:

He lived at Lane House in Wolverdon. He lived at Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Richard married **Susannah Kailey**,^{1,147} daughter of **Henry Kailey** and **Martha Hoyle**, on 1 Jan 1720. Susannah was born on 17 Apr 1696 in Todmorden, Calderdale, Yorkshire and died on 15 Mar 1763. They had eight children: **Martha, Elizabeth, Tabitha, Henry, John, Richard, James** and **Susanna**.

Martha Ecroyd¹ was born on 11 Oct 1720 in Lane House, Walverdon, Briercliffe, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 15 Sep 1751.

Elizabeth Ecroyd^{1,2} was born on 6 May 1722 in Lane House, Walverdon, Briercliffe, Burnley, Lancashire and died in 1801.

Elizabeth married **William Payne**,^{1,2} son of **John Payne** and **Ann Aldam**, on 19 Sep 1755 in House Of Joseph Clark, Upper Haugh, Rawmarsh, Rotherham.

William was born on 4 Jan 1710 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 22 Feb 1768. They had three children: **John, William** and **Susannah**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Newhill Grange, Wath upon Dearne.

John Payne^{2,13} was born on 12 Feb 1757 in Newhill Grange, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 28 Feb 1845.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner. He lived at Newhill Grange, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

John married **Sarah Squire**,^{2,13} daughter of **William Squire** and **Sarah**, in 1780. Sarah was born in 1756 in Hertford, Hertfordshire and died on 6

Aug 1834 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **William Squire, Elizabeth, John, Henry, Thomas Aldam, Sarah** and **Maria**.

William Squire Payne²⁹ was born on 24 Sep 1781 in Newhill, Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 8 Dec 1857 in Newhill, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Gentleman Farmer.

Elizabeth Payne⁹⁰ was born on 22 Dec 1782 and died on 25 Nov 1866 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

John Payne was born on 4 Mar 1784 in Newhill, Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 9 Apr 1865 in Newhill, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Gentleman Farmer.

Dr. Henry Payne was born on 26 Apr 1785 and died on 7 Jan 1866.

Henry married **Clemency Blatherwick**.

Henry next married **Frances Hawley**, daughter of **Robert Hawley** and **Susanna Ecroyd**, on 29 Aug 1822. Frances was born on 9 Jan 1793 and died on 6 Mar 1854. They had five children: **Henry, John, Robert, William** and **Frances**.

Dr. Henry Payne^{22,38,44,112} was born on 21 Jun 1823 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, died on 21 Mar 1902 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire, and was buried on 24 Mar 1902.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1832 to 1839 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician in Rotherham, Yorkshire. He lived at Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Sarah Sykes**,^{22,44} daughter of **William Sykes** and **Mary**, on 25 Sep 1856. Sarah was born on 16 Jul 1828 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.

They had nine children: **John Henry, Francis, Sarah Frances, Elizabeth, Edward Hawley, Gulielma, Richard, Agnes** and **Algernon**.

John Henry Payne¹¹³ was born on 7 Jul 1857 and died on 30 May 1931.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1870 to 1873 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Analytical Chemist. He lived at West Malton, Yorkshire.

John married **Edith Rank**, daughter of **Henry Rank** and **Margaret Jane Harrison**, in 1892 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Edith was born in 1862 in West Hartlepool, County Durham. They had five children: **Phyllis, Henry G., Margaret, Dorothy** and **Sarah**.

Phyllis Payne

Henry G. Payne

Margaret Payne

Dorothy Payne

Sarah Payne

Francis Payne^{76,114,115,116} was born on 28 Jan 1859 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 30 Nov 1948 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1871 to 1874 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Francis married **Caroline Woodruff**.^{76,114,115} They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Payne⁷⁶ was born on 14 Jan 1905 in Walthamstow, London and died on 14 Jan 1905 in Walthamstow, London, (Still-born).

Sarah Frances Payne²² was born on 7 Jul 1860 and died on 25 Feb 1882 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Payne⁴⁴ was born on 1 Feb 1862 and died on 13 Jan 1878 in West Melton, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Edward Hawley Payne⁹⁰ was born on 17 Dec 1863 and died on 9 Mar 1866 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Gulielma Payne⁷⁸ was born on 6 Oct 1866 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Gulielma married **Woodville Gray**,^{2,78,117} son of **William Gray** and **Margaret Sarah Pace**, in 1891. Woodville was born in 1866 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 28 Feb 1938 in Birkenhead, Cheshire. They had four children: **Henry Woodville, Marjory, (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at The Friends' School, Brookfield in Wigton, Cumbria. He was educated at Bootham School from 1879 to 1882 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Glasgow Academy from 1882 to 1883 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He worked as a Footballer - played for Scotland. He worked as a Printer in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Henry Woodville Gray was born in 1902.

Marjory Gray¹¹⁸ was born on 20 Mar 1906 in Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

The Descendants of William Aykeroide

Gray

Gray⁷⁸ was born on 11 Sep 1911 in Rockferry, Chester, Cheshire.

Richard Payne^{2,119} was born on 6 Oct 1866 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 6 Mar 1944 in Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor. He worked as a Breeder of Polo ponies. He was educated at Bootham School from 1881 to 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

Agnes Payne was born on 20 Feb 1869.

Algernon Payne was born on 22 May 1870.

John Payne¹²⁰ was born on 26 Jun 1824 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 5 Jun 1897 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Robert Payne was born in 1827 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died in 1857.

William Payne was born in 1828 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died in 1855.

Frances Payne was born on 30 Apr 1831 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died in Sep 1831 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Henry next married **Mary Willis**. Mary died in 1872.

Thomas Aldam Payne was born on 11 Oct 1787 and died on 4 Jan 1857 in Loxley.

Thomas married **Mary Parkin**, daughter of **John Parkin** and **Unknown**, on 21 Sep 1810. Mary was born in Jul 1790 and died in Aug 1864. They had six children: **Charles, John Parkin, Mary, Sarah, Henry** and **Frances**.

Charles Payne was born on 17 Mar 1811.

Charles married **Jane Caroline Whitney** on 13 Aug 1836. Jane died in Jan 1875. They had eight children: **Henry, John, Charles, Mary, Frances, Bessie, Jane** and **Sarah**.

Henry Payne

John Payne

Charles Payne

Mary Payne

Mary married _____ **Calder**.

Frances Payne

Bessie Payne

Jane Payne

Sarah Payne

Dr. John Parkin Payne was born on 16 Apr 1813, died on 21 Oct 1855, and was buried in Wadsley, Sheffield.

Basic notes:

He lived at "The Yews" in Wadsley, Sheffield. He worked as a Medical officer to the Wortley Union workhouse.

John married **Frances Bentley**. Frances was born in 1811 and died on 11 Mar 1857. They had two children: **Algernon Archibald** and **Thomas Khyber**.

Dr. Algernon Archibald Payne was born on 3 Jan 1847.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with LRCP MRCS MBNS. He worked as a Surgeon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Algernon married **Clara Cecilia**. They had five children: **Constance Edith, Cecilia Florence, Sydney Archibald, Mabel Dorothy** and **Charles Henry**.

Constance Edith Payne was christened on 10 Sep 1885 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Cecilia Florence Payne was christened on 3 Sep 1886 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Capt. Sydney Archibald Payne was christened on 7 Feb 1889 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC.

Mabel Dorothy Payne was christened on 2 Oct 1890 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Charles Henry Payne

Thomas Khyber Payne was born on 2 Jul 1853.

Mary Payne was born on 20 Nov 1815 and died on 23 Nov 1849.

Sarah Payne was born on 15 Dec 1817.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: It is possible that her sister Mary, married her husband's brother, John Phillips.

Sarah married **Daniel Phillips**, son of **John Phillips** and **Elizabeth Brown**, on 17 Jul 1845 in Wortley, Leeds, Yorkshire. Daniel was born on 30 Jul 1808 in Tottenham, London. They had six children: **Thomas, Florence, Fanny, Mary Payne, Sarah Elizabeth** and **Henrietta**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Bedfont, Hounslow, London.

Thomas Phillips was born on 26 Aug 1848.

Florence Phillips was born on 10 Jan 1851.

Fanny Phillips was born on 2 Apr 1853, died on 1 Oct 1922 in Harrogate, Yorkshire, and was buried in Harlow Hill cemetery, Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Mary Payne Phillips was born on 9 Feb 1856, died on 1 Aug 1922 in Harrogate, Yorkshire, and was buried in Harlow Hill cemetery, Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Loxley House, Sheffield, Yorkshire. Donated Loxley Chase... otherwise known as The Common, to the city of Sheffield by Mary and her sisters, Fanny and Henrietta.

Sarah Elizabeth Phillips was born on 21 Nov 1857 and died on 10 Aug 1871.

Henrietta Phillips was born on 28 Jan 1860.

Henrietta married **Harrison**.

Henry Payne was born on 21 Sep 1820.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MRCS.

Henry married **Elizabeth Denton**.

Frances Payne was born in 1824 and died in 1850.

Sarah Payne was born on 23 Oct 1790 and died on 16 Jul 1856.

Maria Payne was born on 6 Jun 1792 and died on 17 Apr 1865.

William Payne¹³⁰ was born on 12 Jul 1760 and died in 1831 in Paris, France.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Frickley, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

William married **Barbara Arthington**,¹³⁰ daughter of **John Arthington** and **Mary**, on 20 Aug 1783 in FMH Brighouse, Yorkshire. Barbara was

born on 14 Jan 1759 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jul 1801. They had 13 children: **Mary, Elizabeth Arthington, Sarah, Susannah, William, John Arthington, Richard Ecroyd, Henry Jackson Sydney, Catharine, Anne, Joshua, Cornelia** and **Alfred**.

Mary Payne was born on 12 Jun 1784 and died on 22 Dec 1788.

Elizabeth Arthington Payne was born on 18 Dec 1785 and died on 11 Dec 1788.

Sarah Payne^{59,130} was born on 24 Apr 1787, died on 14 Apr 1845 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire, and was buried in FBG Yealand.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1845 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire.

Sarah married **John Rothwell**^{59,130} son of **Thomas Rothwell** and **Elizabeth Moss**, on 18 Nov 1812 in FMH Doncaster. John was born on 5 Jun 1779, died on 5 May 1839, and was buried in FBG Mount Street, Manchester. They had four children: **Edward Payne, Maria, Lucy** and **Sophia**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dyer in Hulme, Manchester.

Edward Payne Rothwell^{130,148} was born on 5 Oct 1813, died on 29 Aug 1873 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire, and was buried in FBG Yealand.

Maria Rothwell¹³⁰ was born on 21 May 1815.

Lucy Rothwell¹³⁰ was born on 11 Aug 1819.

Sophia Rothwell¹³⁰ was born on 2 May 1823, died on 9 May 1823 in Manchester, and was buried in FBG Manchester.

Susannah Payne was born on 20 Apr 1788 and died on 15 Jun 1877.

Susannah married **William Pollard**.

William Payne was born on 28 Jun 1789 and died on 12 Jul 1831 in Dunn's Plains, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.

Death Notes: Murdered

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Dunn's Plains, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia. He was murdered and his three assailants were all hanged.

Dr. John Arthington Payne was born on 24 Aug 1790 and died on 6 Dec 1833.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Doctor of Thorpach, Yorkshire.

John married **Deborah Elam**, daughter of **John Elam** and **Unknown**. Deborah was born in 1780 and died on 16 Feb 1855.

Richard Ecroyd Payne¹³⁵ was born on 18 Dec 1791, died on 2 Dec 1870 in Roundhay, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Henry Jackson Sydney Payne was born on 31 Mar 1793 and died on 27 Jan 1831.

Catharine Payne was born on 2 Jul 1794 and died on 26 Dec 1803.

Anne Payne was born on 14 Oct 1795 and died on 12 Dec 1803.

Joshua Payne was born on 11 Feb 1797 and died on 28 Nov 1816.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1808 to 1812 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He lived at Frickley, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Cornelia Payne was born on 6 May 1798 and died on 25 Jun 1798.

Alfred Payne was born on 1 Jul 1800 and died on 29 Nov 1812.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1810 to 1812 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Possibly died at school.

Susannah Payne^{1,2} was born on 2 Aug 1762 in Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 3 Nov 1853 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Susannah married **Jonathan Peckover**^{1,2,13} son of **Richard Peckover** and **Jane Jesup**, on 22 Oct 1787 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire. Jonathan was born on 12 May 1755 in Fakenham, Norfolk and died on 18 Dec 1833 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had eight children: **Richard, William, Joseph, Elizabeth, Edmund, Daniel, Algernon** and **Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Richard Peckover was born on 24 Sep 1788 and died in Died in Infancy.

William Peckover^{2,149} was born on 12 Nov 1790 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died on 12 May 1877 in Wisbech, Cambridge,

Cambridgeshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker of Wisbech.

Joseph Peckover was born on 19 Aug 1792 and died in Died in Infancy.

Elizabeth Peckover^{2,135} was born on 9 Jun 1795 and died on 19 Feb 1871 in Rushmere, Ipswich, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Elizabeth married **John Talwin Shewell**,^{2,135} son of **Thomas Shewell** and **Ann Talwin**, in 1833. John was born on 26 Jan 1782 in Old London Street, Tower Hill, London, died on 4 Jun 1866 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried in FBG Ipswich.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Linen Draper in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Edmund Peckover was born on 1 Jun 1797 and died in Died Young.

Daniel Peckover¹⁸ was born on 30 Dec 1798 and died on 27 Dec 1867 in Calverley, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker & Woolstapler.

Algernon Peckover^{2,5,22,150,151} was born on 25 Nov 1803 in St. Peter's, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died on 10 Nov 1893 in Sibalds Holme, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire (AM gives 10th December).

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Algernon married **Priscilla Alexander**,^{2,5,22} daughter of **Dykes Alexander** and **Hannah Brewster**, on 26 Mar 1828 in Suffolk. Priscilla was born on 5 Jan 1805 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 1 Jul 1883 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had eight children: **Alexander, Susannah, Priscilla Hannah, Jonathan, Jane, Katharine Elizabeth, Algerina** and **Wilhelmina**.

Alexander Peckover 1st Baron Peckover^{2,5,15} was born on 16 Aug 1830 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died on 21 Oct 1919 in Bank House, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker of Wisbech.

Alexander married **Eliza Sharples**,² daughter of **Joseph Sharples** and **Elizabeth Ransom**, on 8 Apr 1858 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. Eliza was born on 5 Mar 1831 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 7 Aug 1862 in Harecroft House, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. They had three children: **Elizabeth**

Josephine, Alexandrina and **Anna Jane**.

Hon. Elizabeth Josephine Peckover² was born on 27 Apr 1859 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, died in 1930 in Watford, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire.

Elizabeth married **James Doyle Penrose**,² son of **James Doyle Penrose** and **Anne Bowles**, on 19 Apr 1893 in FMH Wisbech, Cambridge. James was born on 9 May 1862 in Michelstown, Dublin, died on 2 Jan 1932 in Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire. They had four children: **Alexander Peckover Doyle, Lionel Sharples, Roland Algernon** and **Bernard Edmund**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Portrait Painter. RHA.

Alexander Peckover Doyle Penrose was born on 12 Aug 1896 in Oval Rd., London and died on 22 Aug 1950 in Bradenham Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.

Basic notes:

He lived at West Bradenham Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.

Alexander married **Bertha Gwendoline Baker**, daughter of **Philip Barton Baker** and **Mabel Main**, on 28 Apr 1919. Bertha was born on 16 Jun 1897 and died in 1985. They had one daughter: **Sheila Margaret**.

Sheila Margaret Penrose was born on 30 Oct 1920 in London and died in Dec 2006 in Gloucestershire.

Sheila married **Dr. Geoffrey Hugo Daw** on 7 Jan 1949. Geoffrey was born in 1917 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Mar 2010. They had one son: **Peter S.**

Basic notes:

He was awarded with LRCP. MRCS. DPM. MRCPsych.

Peter S. Daw

Dr. Lionel Sharples Penrose² was born on 11 Jun 1898 in Marylebone, London and died on 12 May 1972 in Willesden, London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRCP FRCPsych FRS. He worked as a Psychiatrist, Mathematician, Geneticist & Chess Theorist.

Lionel married **Dr. Margaret Leathes** on 17 Oct 1928. Margaret died in 1989. They had three children: **Oliver, Roger** and **Jonathan**.

Oliver Penrose

Oliver married **Joan Lomas Dilley**.

Prof. Sir Roger Penrose

Roger married **Joan Isabel Wedge**.

Roger next married **Vanessa Thomas**.

Jonathan Penrose

Jonathan married **Margaret Wood**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Penrose

Penrose

Sir Roland Algernon Penrose² was born on 14 Oct 1900 in Watford, Hertfordshire and died on 23 Apr 1984 in Farley Farm, Chiddingly, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1918. He worked as an Artist and Historian.

Roland married **Valentine Andree Boue** in Oct 1925 in France. The marriage ended in divorce. Valentine died in 1978.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1937.

Roland next married **Lee Miller** on 3 May 1947. Lee was born on 23 Apr 1907 in Poughkeepsie, New York. and died on 21 Jul 1977 in Farley Farm, Chiddingly, Sussex.

Bernard Edmund Penrose was born on 20 Nov 1903 in St. John's Wood, London and died in 1988 in Cornwall.

Bernard married **Joy Newton**, daughter of **Newton** and **Unknown**.

Bernard next married **Ann Isobel Noel McLean**, daughter of **Sir Robert McLean** and **Unknown**. Ann was born on 3 Jul 1911 in Knutsford, Cheshire and died on 2 Oct 2011.

Bernard had a relationship with **Dora de Houghton Carrington**¹⁵² in Affair. This couple did not marry. Dora was born on 29 Mar 1893 in Hereford, Herefordshire, died on 11 Mar 1932 in Suicide. She shot herself, two months after Lytton Strachey's death., and was buried in Ham Spray House, Ham, Wiltshire. They had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Painter and Decorative artist.

Hon. Alexandrina Peckover¹⁵ was born on 10 Jul 1860 and died in 1948.

Hon. Anna Jane Peckover was born on 15 Sep 1861 and died on 26 Jul 1928.

Susannah Peckover¹⁵ was born in 1832 and died on 18 Oct 1903.

Priscilla Hannah Peckover^{2,5,15} was born on 27 Oct 1833 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died on 8 Sep 1931 in Wistaria House,

Wisbech, Cambridge. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Peace Campaigner. She worked as a Quaker Minister. She lived at Wistaria House, Wisbech, Cambridge.

Jonathan Peckover^{2,15,22} was born on 16 Jun 1835 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died on 8 Feb 1882 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Banker in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Jane Peckover^{15,57} was born in 1837 and died on 15 Apr 1909 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Katharine Elizabeth Peckover^{2,15,17,150} was born in 1839 and died on 14 Jun 1870 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Katharine married **Christopher Bowly**^{2,15,17,124,150,153} son of **William Crotch Bowly** and **Caroline Swaine**, in 1867. Christopher was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, died on 23 May 1922 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Cirencester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Siddington, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Algerina Peckover¹⁵ was born in 1842 and died in 1927.

Wilhelmina Peckover¹⁵ was born in 1844 and died on 20 Feb 1910 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Edward Peckover died in Died in Infancy.

Tabitha Ecroyd^{1,147,154} was born on 2 Sep 1724 in Lane House, Walverdon, Briercliffe, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 7 Sep 1786 in Clare Green.

Tabitha married **Richard Marriott**^{1,154} son of **Richard Marriott** and **Elizabeth**, on 18 Oct 1757. Richard was born in 1724 and died on 2 May 1786 in Clare Green. They had three children: **William, John** and **Susanna**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Mansfield, Nottinghamshire.

William Marriott was born on 14 Jun 1761 and died on 5 Jul 1806.

William married **Mary Wright**, daughter of **Joseph Wright** and **Unknown**, on 8 Sep 1792. Mary died on 23 Jan 1832.

John Marriott was born on 23 Sep 1762 in Clare House and died on 11 Aug 1797.

John married **Ann Wilson**⁵⁹ daughter of **Anthony Wilson** and **Hannah Walker**, on 8 Apr 1795. Ann was born on 15 Sep 1769 and died on 26 Apr 1845 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had two children: **Wilson** and **John**.

Wilson Marriott^{14,60,91} was born on 22 May 1796 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 5 Sep 1842 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1808 to 1812 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Wilson married **Margaret Maud**^{14,60,91} daughter of **Dr. William Maud** and **Margaret Richardson**, on 20 Apr 1825 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Margaret was born on 16 Oct 1798 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 4 Nov 1883 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had six children: **Ann, Margaret, Esther Maria, Susanna, Hannah** and **Ellen**.

Ann Marriott¹⁴ was born on 24 Mar 1826 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Feb 1860 in Southampton, Hampshire.

Margaret Marriot was born on 5 Sep 1827.

Esther Maria Marriot⁶⁰ was born on 11 Oct 1829 and died on 8 Nov 1856 in Birthwaite, Windermere, Cumbria.

Susanna Marriot was born on 11 Oct 1829 and died on 24 Jan 1854 in Southampton, Hampshire.

Hannah Marriot was born on 14 Apr 1832.

Ellen Marriot was born on 7 Aug 1833.

John Marriot was born on 14 Oct 1797 and died on 14 May 1798.

Susanna Marriott was born on 23 Jan 1769 and died on 16 Nov 1857 in America.

Henry Ecroyd^{1,155} was born on 24 Nov 1726 in Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire, died on 4 Sep 1784, and was buried in FBG Marsden Height.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Worstedweaver and Dyer.

Henry married **Mary Moss**,^{1,155} daughter of **Isaac Moss** and **Martha Wall**, on 17 Aug 1751. Mary died on 30 Nov 1774 and was buried in FBG Marsden Height. They had 12 children: **Richard, Isaac, John, Sarah, Henry, Mary, Martha, Henry, Susanna, James, Sarah** and **Elizabeth**.

Richard Ecroyd¹ was born on 14 Sep 1752 and died on 20 Feb 1823 in Canada.

Isaac Ecroyd¹ was born on 23 Apr 1754 and died on 15 Oct 1762.

John Ecroyd¹ was born on 20 Jun 1755 and died on 11 Feb 1778.

Sarah Ecroyd was born on 15 Dec 1756 and died on 13 Oct 1757.

Henry Ecroyd¹ was born in 1758 and died on 19 Mar 1759.

Mary Ecroyd was born on 14 Feb 1760 in Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Mary married **Robert Routh**, son of **Samuel Routh** and **Sarah Waithman**, on 16 May 1787. Robert died on 12 Jun 1793. They had three children: **Samuel, Samuel** and **Mary**.

Samuel Routh was born on 13 Apr 1788.

Samuel Routh^{2,87,129,156} was born on 12 Apr 1789 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 6 Oct 1853 in Hexthorpe, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Samuel married **Lucy Jowitt**,^{2,87,156} daughter of **Thomas Jowitt** and **Sarah Storer**, on 2 Jan 1812 in FMH Nottingham. Lucy was born on 17 Jun 1785 in Castle Donington, Derbyshire and died in May 1817. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Routh^{44,87} was born on 11 Oct 1812 in Castle Donington, Derbyshire and died on 7 Jan 1876 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Sarah married **William Whitwell**,^{43,44,87} son of **Isaac Whitwell** and **Hannah Maria Fisher**, on 1 Nov 1833 in FMH Doncaster. William was born on 14 Jan 1809 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Apr 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had 11 children: **Samuel, William, Thomas, Alfred, Lucy, George Coates, Jane, Emma, Hannah Maria, Henry** and **Helen**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a British Wine Maker.

Samuel Whitwell⁸⁷ was born on 30 Dec 1834 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 May 1911 in Worthing, Sussex.

Birth Notes: also given as London

Basic notes:

He lived at Browning Road, Worthing, Sussex.

Samuel married **Mary Elizabeth Johnson**,⁸⁷ daughter of **Orlando Robert Johnson** and **Unknown**, on 20 May 1880 in London. Mary died on 9 Jan 1914 in Worthing, Sussex. They had four children: **Samuel Mapleton, Beatrice Mary Grace, Hubert Thomas** and **Florence Gertrude**.

Rev. Samuel Mapleton Whitwell¹⁵⁷ was born on 8 Apr 1881 in Eastbourne, East Sussex and died on 3 Jan 1958 in Dublin, Ireland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of St. Hilda's Church in Hartlepool, County Durham. He was living in 1942 in Ashley Green, Buckinghamshire. He lived at 16 Gladstone Street, Hartlepool.

Samuel married **Gwendoline Coulson**,¹⁵⁷ daughter of **William Coulson** and **Emma George**, on 9 Feb 1917 in Hartlepool, County Durham.

Gwendoline was born on 28 Jul 1892 in Hartlepool, County Durham and was christened on 21 Aug 1892 in St. Hilda's, Hartlepool. They had two children: **Estelle Joy** and **Peter Coulson**.

Estelle Joy Whitwell was born on 19 Apr 1918 in Leatherhead, Surrey and died on 9 Mar 1922 in Rode Hill, Wiltshire.

Flying Officer Peter Coulson Whitwell¹⁵⁷ was born on 16 Aug 1920 in Hartlepool, County Durham, was christened on 15 Sep 1920 in St. Hilda's, Hartlepool, and died on 7 Nov 1942 in Killed In Air Operations. Frisian Islands.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DFM.

Beatrice Mary Grace Whitwell was born on 5 Apr 1882 in Lingfield and died in New Zealand.

Beatrice married **Cecil Spratley**.

Hubert Thomas Whitwell was born on 29 Jul 1883 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 7 Jan 1915 in Canada.

Florence Gertrude Whitwell was born on 12 Aug 1887 in Teddington.

William Whitwell^{45,87,158} was born on 31 Dec 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 19 Sep 1910 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Saltburn Cemetery, Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Birth Notes: also goiven as Saltburn

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironfounder. Wm. Whitwell & Co. Ltd. Thornaby Iron Works. He lived at Saltburn, Yorkshire.

William married **Henrietta Jane Fry**,⁴⁵ daughter of **Joseph Fry** and **Mary Ann Swaine**, on 17 Sep 1862 in FMH Friars, Bristol.

Henrietta was born on 3 Feb 1840 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 13 Mar 1911 in Overdene, Saltburn, Yorkshire, and was buried in Saltburn Cemetery, Saltburn, Yorkshire. They had ten children: **Helen Mary, Henrietta, Marion, William Fry, Joseph Fry, Janet Elizabeth, Francis**

Albert, Arthur Percy, Hugh and Cecily Margaret.

Helen Mary Whitwell¹⁵⁸ was born on 13 Aug 1863 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 16 Feb 1868 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Henrietta Whitwell was born on 12 Aug 1864 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 24 Sep 1951 in Eaglescliffe.

Marion Whitwell⁸⁷ was born on 26 Aug 1866 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 11 Oct 1956 in Hannington Hall, Highworth, Wiltshire.

Marion married **Claude Basil Fry**,⁸⁷ son of **Richard Fry** and **Margaret Dymond**, on 17 Jan 1900. Claude was born on 9 Sep 1868 in Cotham, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 29 Jul 1942 in Swindon, Wiltshire. They had two children: **Helen Marion** and **Maurice Edward**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Stoke Lodge, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Helen Marion Fry was born on 8 Nov 1904 in London and died on 20 Jun 1998.

Helen married **Walter Noel Gurney**, son of **Anthony Francis Gurney** and **Beatrice Gurney**, on 10 Dec 1930 in Hannington, Wiltshire. Walter was born on 21 Dec 1902 in Rochester, Kent and died on 18 Feb 1972. They had five children: **Rosamund Helen,**

Catherine Marion, Humphrey Noel Daniel, William Stephen Claude and **Philippa Jane Beatrice**.

Rosamund Helen Gurney was born on 7 Oct 1931 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Dec 1943 in Burnham On Sea.

Catherine Marion Gurney

Catherine married **George Anthony Mackay**, son of **Donald John Everall Mackay** and **Janet Furnell Wilson**.

Humphrey Noel Daniel Gurney was born on 24 Feb 1935 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 24 Mar 2000.

William Stephen Claude Gurney

Philippa Jane Beatrice Gurney was born on 5 Aug 1943 in Hannington, Wiltshire and died on 4 Sep 1996.

Maurice Edward Fry was born on 12 Sep 1906 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Literary Agent.

Maurice married **Rosina Graham**, daughter of **Peter Anderson Graham** and **Rosina Maddan**. They had three children: **Lindsay Edward Anderson, Rosina Felicity** and **Anna Serena**.

Lindsay Edward Anderson Fry

Rosina Felicity Fry

Rosina married **Dr. Alan Ivor Cooklin**, son of **Leonard Cooklin** and **Unknown**.

Anna Serena Fry

William Fry Whitwell was born on 12 Dec 1867 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 12 Apr 1942 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Managing Director of Wm. Whitwell & Co., Thornaby Iron Works. He worked as a Chairman of Horden Collieries Ltd.

Joseph Fry Whitwell^{87,159} was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Saltburn, Yorkshire, died on 6 Nov 1932 in Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried on 9 Nov 1932 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Committed suicide with a shotgun.

Basic notes:

He lived at Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Ruth Gurney**,⁸⁷ daughter of **Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney** and **Katherine Sarah Hamond**, on 10 Oct 1901 in North Runcton. Ruth was born on 5 Sep 1863 in Hardwick, Kings Lynn, Norfolk and died on 31 Jan 1952 in Harrogate, Yorkshire. They had one son:

David Gurney.

David Gurney Whitwell^{87,95} was born on 26 Oct 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 29 Apr 1934 in London.

David married **Daphne Hilda Dixon**,^{87,95} daughter of **Harald Raylton Dixon** and **Dorothea Margaret Johnson**, on 5 Sep 1929 in Stainton, Yorkshire. Daphne was born on 20 Apr 1908 in Redcar, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1985 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Joseph Harald** and **William Richard**.

Joseph Harald Whitwell

Joseph married **Ann Mary Guthe**, daughter of **Julius Ernst Guthe** and **Agnes Mary Renwick**,. They had three children: **Belinda Rosemary**, **Andrew David** and **Olivia Daphne**.

Belinda Rosemary Whitwell

Andrew David Whitwell

Andrew married **Joanna Shaw**, daughter of **Thomas Derrick Shaw** and **Janet Staniland**,. They had three children: **Tessa Harriet**, **Henrietta Tilly** and **Ottillie Hermione**.

Tessa Harriet Whitwell

Henrietta Tilly Whitwell

Ottillie Hermione Whitwell

Olivia Daphne Whitwell

Olivia married **Stephen Leonard Grundy**. They had three children: **Gavin John**, **Ryan James** and **Ian Joseph**.

Gavin John Grundy

Ryan James Grundy

Ian Joseph Grundy

William Richard Whitwell

William married **Rosemary Sowerby Spencer**, daughter of **Ralph Thornton Trevelyan Spencer** and **Dorothy Sowerby**, on 25 Aug 1962 in Manfield, Yorkshire. Rosemary was born on 27 Aug 1936 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 23 Jun 1985 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Amanda Louise** and **David Oliver**.

Amanda Louise Whitwell

Amanda married **Christopher Raymond Conroy**, son of **Michael Joseph Conroy** and **Mary Christina Elisabeth McGuinness**,. They had two children: **Isa Rose** and **Violet Christina**.

Isa Rose Conroy

Violet Christina Conroy

David Oliver Whitwell

William next married **Mary Wendy Elisabeth Carlton Porter**.

Janet Elizabeth Whitwell was born on 2 Sep 1870 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 29 Nov 1953 in Stoney Cross, Hampshire.

Janet married **Edward Thomason Giles**, son of **Robert Giles** and **Agnes Laurent**, on 9 Jun 1898 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 8 Aug 1868 in Partney, Lincolnshire and died on 3 Jul 1933 in Santander, Spain. They had two children: **Agnes Janet** and **John Laurent**.

Agnes Janet Giles was born on 22 Sep 1899 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, died on 8 Oct 1980, and was buried in Collessie, Fife.

Agnes married **George Rae-Arnott**, son of **Henry Rae-Arnot** and **Isabella Adam Gemmell**, on 10 Jul 1924 in Brockenhurst, Hampshire. George was born on 21 Feb 1897 in Lochieheads, Auchtermuchty, Fife, died on 5 Oct 1971 in Lochieheads, Auchtermuchty, Fife, and was buried in Collessie, Fife. They had two children: **Marion** and **Janet Winifred**.

Marion Rae-Arnott

Marion married **William Irving Mann**, son of **Walter Irving Mann** and **Artif Angel Bibby**.

Janet Winifred Rae-Arnott

Janet married **James Rae**. They had one son: **John**.

John Rae

John Laurent Giles was born on 22 Jun 1901 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

John married **Elizabeth Constance Alice Falconar**, daughter of **Oswald Falconar** and **Elizabeth Bell**, on 4 Apr 1929 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Elizabeth was born on 23 Sep 1906 in Tynemouth, Northumberland. They had three children: **Elizabeth Tamsin**, **John Robert** and **David Laurent**.

Elizabeth Tamsin Giles

Elizabeth married **Stephen Arthur De Mowbray**,¹⁶⁰ son of **Dr. Ralph Marsh De Mowbray** and **Evelyn Mary Miles**, on 26 Apr 1952 in Lymington, Hampshire. Stephen was born on 15 Aug 1924 in Lymington, Hampshire. They had four children: **Simon Giles**, **Marcus Ralph**, **Juliet Mary** and **Arthur**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Fleet Air Arm Observer and Navigator. He flew with Laurence Olivier as his pilot. He worked as a Member of the Secret Intelligence Service - SIS in 1950. He worked as a member of SIS from 1952 to 1952 in Cairo, Egypt. He worked as a member of SIS from 1953 to 1955 in Baghdad, Iraq. He worked as a member of SIS from 1955 to 1957 in 54 Broadway, Victoria, London. He worked as a Head of Station, SIS from 1957 to 1961 in Montivideo, Uruguay. He worked as a member of SIS from 1961 to 1964 in 54 Broadway, Victoria, London. He worked as a MI6 Liason officer to the CIA from 1964 to 1966 in Washington DC, USA. He worked as a Head of Station, SIS from 1966 to 1968 in Washington DC, USA. He worked as a member of SIS from 1968 to 1975 in 54 Broadway, Victoria, London.

Simon Giles De Mowbray

Marcus Ralph De Mowbray

Juliet Mary De Mowbray

Arthur De Mowbray

John Robert Giles

John married **Jill Faith Jennifer Hornblower**, daughter of **G. A. Hornblower** and **Unknown**.

David Laurent Giles

David married **Vanessa Levis**, daughter of **Derek Levis** and **Unknown**.

Francis Albert Whitwell⁸⁷ was born on 7 Nov 1871 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 15 Nov 1943 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Uppingham. He worked as an Architect. He lived at Nanny Brow, Ambleside, Cumbria.

Francis married **Dorothy Evelyn Chetwode Fussell**,⁸⁷ daughter of **Rev. Richardson Fussell** and **Elizabeth Catherine Hall-Dare**, on 7 Oct 1902 in London. Dorothy was born on 15 Apr 1878 in Mayfair, London. They had four children: **Elizabeth Agnes**, **Margaret Dorothea**, **Peter Francis** and **Diana Mary**.

Elizabeth Agnes Whitwell was born on 10 Sep 1903 in London and died on 1 Aug 1955 in Berlin, Germany.

Margaret Dorothea Whitwell was born on 27 Jun 1906 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Peter Francis Whitwell

Peter married **H.H. Princess Helene Henriette De Ligne**, daughter of **H.H. Prince Albert De Ligne** and **Marie Louise De Sincay**, on 9 Sep 1948 in Brussels. H.H. was born on 9 Jun 1917 in The Hague, Netherlands and died on 2 Dec 2004 in Uccle. They had one daughter: **Alexandra Marie Louise**.

Alexandra Marie Louise Whitwell

Diana Mary Whitwell

Diana married **George Andrew Brougham Docker**, son of **Wilfrid Brougham Docker** and **Constance Louise Langman**,. They had two children: **Carolyn Diana Brougham** and **Andrew Brougham**.

Carolyn Diana Brougham Docker

Carolyn married **Peregrine Edward Grenfell Lort-Phillips**,¹⁶¹ son of **Capt. Raymond Lort-Phillips** and **Violet Susan May St. Aubyn**, on 27 Jul 1963 in Oxford. Peregrine was born on 12 Mar 1937 in Suffolk and died in 1988. They had two children: **Penelope Samantha** and **Venetia Nike**.

Penelope Samantha Lort-Phillips

Penelope married **Campbell Gordon**.¹⁶¹ They had two children: **Edward Peregrine Lysander** and **Alexander George Campbell**.

Edward Peregrine Lysander Gordon

Alexander George Campbell Gordon

Venetia Nike Lort-Phillips

Venetia married **Andrew Robin Eliot**.¹⁶¹ They had one daughter: **Tabitha Florence**.

Tabitha Florence Eliot

Andrew Brougham Docker

Arthur Percy Whitwell was born on 16 Jun 1873 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 10 May 1958 in Ticehurst, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor with Lucas, Hutchinson & Meek 1907 until 1949 in Darlington, County Durham. He appears to have qualified in 1900. He joined Lucas Hutchinson & Meek in 1907 and in 1945, he is recorded as the sole principle acting in the business.

Arthur married **Marion Greenwood**, daughter of **Staniforth Greenwood** and **Margaret Eleanor Dent**, on 29 Oct 1919 in Birstwith, Harrogate, Yorkshire. Marion was born on 22 Jun 1892 in Birstwith, Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 29 Apr 1980 in Hamilton Terrace, London. They had three children: **Stephen John**, **Timothy Arthur** and **Hugh**.

Basic notes:

She lived at Flat 2, 22 Hamilton Terrace NW8 in London.

Stephen John Whitwell was born on 30 Jul 1920 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Oct 2010.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG. MC. He was educated at Stowe. He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford in 1939. He worked as a Diplomat in 1952 in New Delhi, India. He worked as a Diplomat in 1961 in Seoul, South Korea. He worked as a Political Adviser to the CinC, Middle East in 1964 in Aden. He worked as a Counsellor in 1965 in Belgrade, Serbia. He worked as a British Ambassador 1968 to 1970 in Somalia. Appointed 1 Feb 1968 His obituary was published in the Stephen John Whitwell from The Times.

Timothy Arthur Whitwell

Timothy married **Julia Marion Robson**, daughter of **Frank Froom Robson** and **Kathleen Marion Garraway**,. They had two children: **Jeremy** and **Jane**.

Jeremy Whitwell

Jane Whitwell

Hugh Whitwell

Hugh married **Hanni Eggerling**, daughter of **Christian Wilhelm Edward Eggerling** and **Margrit Schaefer**,
Dr. Hugh Whitwell was born on 26 Jan 1876 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 20 Oct 1922 in Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Cecily Margaret Whitwell was born on 16 Jul 1879 in Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Cecily married **Capt. Herbert Atfield Engledue**, son of **William John Engledue** and **Eliza Mcivor Forrest**, on 28 Jan 1914 in Yarm. Herbert was born on 28 Jan 1872 in Tavistock, Devon and died on 12 Apr 1959 in Aston Tirrold, Berkshire. They had two children: **Cecily Ann** and **Henrietta Barbara**.

Cecily Ann Engledue

Cecily married **John Vincent Rowe**, son of **Henry Vincent Rowe** and **Constance Dixon**, on 15 Jan 1938 in Abingdon, Oxfordshire. John was born on 11 Dec 1912 in London and died in 1993. They had two children: **Charles Vincent** and **Patience Henrietta**.

Charles Vincent Rowe

Patience Henrietta Rowe

Henrietta Barbara Engledue

Thomas Whitwell^{44,87,162,163,164,165} was born on 24 Oct 1837 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 5 Aug 1878 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham, and was buried on 9 Aug 1878.

Birth Notes: Also given as Stockton

Basic notes:

He was educated at Stramongate School in Kendal, Cumbria. He was educated at Bootham School 1847 to 1853 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Engineering apprentice 1855 to 1857 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an Apprentice at Robert Stephenson & Co. 1857 to 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as an Ironfounder with his brother William in Sep 1859 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham. He died in an accident at the company works, when he was scalded to death by steam, along with a works foreman. There is a fine account of the man in the book "Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War" by his friend William Jones and which was published in 1899 by Headley Brothers. An on-line version of the full text is available at <http://archive.org/stream/quakercampaigns00jonegoog#page/n216/mode/2up>

The name of Thomas Whitwell is known in metallurgical circles all over the globe. Of a family of Quakers, as were the Bowrons, he was born at Kendal in the year 1837. After serving his apprenticeship with Robert Stephenson & Co., at Newcastle on Tyne, he embarked independently and with his brother, established the Thornaby iron works of Stockton. Blast furnaces, rolling mills and machine shops were built up with extrordianry rapidity for an English operation. Trade was extended by Whitwell throughout the world, for he was connected with all commercial points of the continent, in the far Orient, in the United States and the Dominion of Canada. The young iron-master invented all sorts and kinds of labor saving devices in blast furnace construction, among them being the Whitwell stove, that eventually led the trade in every country where the production of raw ironreached the stage of marked commercial development. Whitwell was the founder of the Cleveland Institute of Engineers and its first president. He was the great authority of the world at that time, on blast furnace construction.....

The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama, by Ethel Armes, re-published in 2011 by the University of Alabama Press. He worked as a Secretary of the YMCA 1861 to 1878 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Founder and President of the Cleveland Institute of Engineers 15th Sept. 1864. He worked as a helper to the Friends' War Victim's Fund 1870 to 1871 in France. Helping those afflicted by the consequences of the Franco-Prussian War. He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. Miscellaneous: Travel. He visted America twice, combining work and visiting YMCA groups when he was able to do so. He is accorded in a glowing tribute in the autobiography written by his friend James Bowron (1844-1928), whose text can be found archived at the University of Alabama, in America. He lived at Church Row, Stockton on Tees.

Alfred Whitwell^{87,166} was born on 7 Aug 1839 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Jun 1871 in Bombay, India.

Birth Notes: Also Given as Bombay

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School 1847 to 1854 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Ship and Freight broker. General agent. Elmstone, Whitwell & Co. in Bombay, India. Sentenced to penal servitude for life, for his involvement in the destruction of the ship "Aurora". He died in prison.

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/5829328>

Alfred married **Agnes Dick Baxter**, daughter of **John Baxter** and **Frances Hay Gardner**, on 24 Nov 1869 in Blairgowrie, Perth & Kinross.

Agnes was born on 16 Oct 1846 in Blairgowrie, Perth & Kinross, died on 27 Dec 1933 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh. They had one daughter: **Frances Helen**.

Frances Helen Whitwell was born on 1 Oct 1870 in London, died in 1952, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Frances married **Mark George Faed**, son of **James Faed** and **Mary Cotton**,. Mark was born on 24 Aug 1873 in Glenluce, Wigtownshire, died in 1951, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Lucy Whitwell⁸⁷ was born on 16 May 1841 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Jan 1907 in Torquay, Devon.

George Coates Whitwell⁸⁷ was born on 23 Dec 1842 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Feb 1911 in Eaglescliffe, County Durham.

Birth Notes: Also given as Stockton

Jane Whitwell⁸⁷ was born on 2 Feb 1845 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Jan 1913 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Jane married **Rev. Robert Lloyd Cranfield**,⁸⁷ son of **Thomas Cranfield** and **Unknown**, on 23 Aug 1878 in Kendal, Cumbria. Robert was born on 6 Jun 1841 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 11 Apr 1894 in Lancaster, Lancashire. They had two children: **Gladys Gwendoline** and **Evelyn Winifred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Gladys Gwendoline Cranfield⁸⁷ was born on 23 Jan 1880 in Morcambe and died on 27 Jul 1952 in London.

Gladys married **James Egerton Howard Monypenny**,⁸⁷ son of **Phillips Howard Monypenny** and **Emma Melasina Macmunn**, on 6 Jun 1905 in London. James was born on 26 Jun 1864 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 11 Feb 1931 in London. They had one daughter: **Joan Cranfield**.

Basic notes:

He lived at 17 Hanover Square, London.

Joan Cranfield Monypenny

Joan married **John Barker Hereward Rogers** on 21 Jul 1931 in London. John died in 1940 in Killed In Action.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Royal Air Force.

Joan next married **Vernon D'arcy Donaldson**, son of **Admiral Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson** and **Mary Mitchell Thompson**, on 27 Jul 1946 in London. Vernon was born on 1 Feb 1906 in Southsea, Hampshire.

Evelyn Winifred Cranfield⁸⁷ was born on 10 Nov 1881 in Morecambe, Lancashire.

Evelyn married **Dr. Albert William Bowie**,⁸⁷ son of **John Bowie** and **Jane Smith**, on 26 Apr 1905 in Lancaster, Lancashire. Albert was born on 22 Jan 1873 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Aug 1939 in London. They had one son: **Albert Gordon**.

Lt. Col. Albert Gordon Bowie

Albert married **Nancy Mary Macgregor**, daughter of **Donald Macgregor** and **Winifred Rutherford**,. They had three children: **Jean Anne**, **Patricia Mary** and **Barbara Macgregor**.

Jean Anne Bowie

Patricia Mary Bowie

Barbara Macgregor Bowie

Emma Whitwell⁸⁷ was born on 22 Sep 1846 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 May 1920 in London.

Emma married **Dr. Benjamin Robert Archer Taylor**, son of **Benjamin Sword Taylor** and **Unknown**, on 15 Dec 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Benjamin was born on 29 Jun 1855 in Tottenham, London and died on 28 Jun 1941 in Meckering, Western Australia. They had one son: **Reginald Archer**.

Reginald Archer Taylor was born on 16 Nov 1886.

Hannah Maria Whitwell⁸⁷ was born on 12 Jan 1849 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Aug 1912 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Henry Whitwell^{30,87} was born on 12 Oct 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jul 1923 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset.

Birth Notes: Also given as Stockton

Basic notes:

He lived at 29 Frederick Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Henry married **Bertha Harris**,^{30,87} daughter of **John Harris** and **Mary Wilson**, on 11 Apr 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria. Bertha was born on 29 Feb 1856 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 May 1916 in Winchmore Hill, London. They had four children: **Ernest Henry, Raymond, Mary Dorothy** and **Agnes Margaret**.

Ernest Henry Whitwell was born on 10 Feb 1884 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 20 Nov 1884 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Raymond Whitwell was born on 27 Jun 1885 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Kilve, Somerset.

Raymond married **Frances Anna Figgis**, daughter of **Edmund Johnston Figgis** and **Emily Edith Leech**, on 27 Jun 1912 in Dublin, Ireland.

Frances was born on 7 Dec 1884 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 4 Sep 1921 in Croydon, Surrey. They had two children: **Anna Muriel** and **Geraldine Frances**.

Anna Muriel Whitwell

Anna married **Philip Harry Morton**, son of **Harry Morton** and **Clara Ellen Whitehouse**, on 16 Aug 1932 in London. Philip was born on 14 Mar 1905 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had one son: **Michael Philip**.

Michael Philip Morton

Michael married **Christine Margaret Catton**, daughter of **John Leslie Catton** and **Dorothy Mortimer**,. They had one son: **Nicholas Michael**.

Nicholas Michael Morton

Geraldine Frances Whitwell

Geraldine married **Douglas Albert Leadbeater**, son of **Albert Peter Leadbeater** and **Grace Emily Moore**,. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Anne Frances.

Elizabeth Anne Frances Leadbeater

Raymond next married **Florence Mary Mitchell**, daughter of **Kenneth Mitchell** and **Mary Jane York**, on 5 Jan 1924 in Croydon, Surrey.

Florence was born on 16 Aug 1889 in London.

Mary Dorothy Whitwell⁸⁷ was born on 23 Dec 1887 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Mary married **Dr. Cecil William Wilson**,⁸⁷ son of **Dr. William Wilson** and **Catherine Sarah Goodman**, on 1 Jun 1915 in Enfield. Cecil was born on 8 Jan 1886 in Hangchon-Fu, China. They had one daughter: **Anne Elizabeth Jeanette**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician.

Anne Elizabeth Jeanette Wilson

Agnes Margaret Whitwell was born on 21 Mar 1894 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Agnes married **Henry Jenkyn Powell**, son of **Edward O'donovan Powell** and **Elizabeth Mary Jenkin**, on 1 Aug 1916 in Enfield. Henry was born on 27 Aug 1878 in Limpley Stoke, Wiltshire and died on 8 Jan 1962 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset. They had three children: **Cecilia Mary Fergusson, Henry Denis Whitwell** and **Rosalind Margaret Pery**.

Cecilia Mary Fergusson Powell

Dr. Henry Denis Whitwell Powell was born on 23 Apr 1919 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA MB ChB FRCS.

Henry married **Leonore Elistia Trench**, daughter of **Rev. George Frederick Trench** and **Muriel Leonore Robinson**, on 3 Feb 1945 in

London. Leonore was born on 4 Nov 1920 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada and died on 4 Dec 2004. They had four children: **Margaret Leonore, Janet Elistia, John Denis Trench** and **Clare Louise**.

Margaret Leonore Powell

Margaret married **Frank William Taylor**. They had three children: **Michael John, Peter Hugh** and **Christopher David**.

Michael John Taylor

Peter Hugh Taylor

Christopher David Taylor

Janet Elistia Powell

Janet married **Derek Peacock**. They had two children: **Timothy Simon** and **Anthony Robert**.

Timothy Simon Peacock

Anthony Robert Peacock

John Denis Trench Powell

Clare Louise Powell

Clare married **Philip Marshall Garside**. They had three children: **Douglas Paul, Alan Nigel** and **Ian Richard**.

Douglas Paul Garside

Alan Nigel Garside

Ian Richard Garside

Rosalind Margaret Pery Powell

Rosalind married **Brian John McCormack**, son of **Leslie Patrick McCormack** and **Ruby Vida West**.

Helen Whitwell⁸⁷ was born on 16 Dec 1852 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Mar 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Samuel next married **Hannah Clark**,¹²⁹ daughter of **Timothy Clark** and **Ann Storrs**, on 17 Jul 1822 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Hannah was born on 27 Sep 1788 and died on 24 Dec 1860 in Hexthorpe, Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Robert**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Robert Routh^{71,139} was born on 22 Apr 1833 and died on 24 Nov 1902 in Castle Donington, Derbyshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1844 to 1849 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Castle Donington, Derbyshire.

Robert married **Sarah Ellis**,¹³⁹ daughter of **Bakewell Ellis** and **Mary Brown**, on 1 Oct 1862 in Castle Donington, Derbyshire. Sarah was born in 1837 in Castle Donington, Derbyshire and died on 20 Jul 1914 in Castle Donington, Derbyshire. They had four children: **Samuel, Theodore Ellis, Mary Bakewell** and **Lucy Hannah**.

Samuel Routh was born on 6 Sep 1863 and died on 18 Dec 1876.

Theodore Ellis Routh was born on 4 Oct 1866 in Kegworth, Leicestershire.

Mary Bakewell Routh was born on 21 Mar 1872 in Kegworth, Leicestershire.

Lucy Hannah Routh was born on 21 Mar 1872 in Kegworth, Leicestershire and died in 1873 in Shardlow, Derbyshire.

Mary Routh was born on 24 May 1790 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died in Jun 1839 in Edgend.

Mary married **Joseph Gelderd**, son of **Gelderd** and **Unknown**, in 1823 in Castle Donington, Derbyshire. Joseph died in Jun 1830. They had two children:

William Robert and **Sarah Routh**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cloth Maker.

William Robert Gelderd was born in 1825 and died in 1870.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to America. He worked as an Army Chaplain, American Civil war.
William married **Emeranza Sarah Tefft**. They had one daughter: **Mary Theantha**.

Mary Theantha Gelderd was born on 20 May 1852.

Sarah Routh Gelderd was born on 30 Mar 1829.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Missionary N. America.

Mary next married **Herbert Camm**,¹³⁰ son of **Joseph Camm** and **Esther**, on 17 Oct 1804 in FMH Doncaster. Herbert was born on 30 Apr 1754 in Wainfleet, Lincolnshire, died on 29 Mar 1810, and was buried on 3 Apr 1810.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Herbert appears to have married three times. First, he married Ann Dickinson on the 6 June 1777 at FMH Balby; he marries again on the 17 February 1791 at the FMH Saplding to the Margaret Procter, (widow of Jonathan Esthill), then lastly, he marries on 17 October 1804, to Mary Ecroyd, the widow of Robert Routh. *CEGP 2013*

Martha Ecroyd^{3,84,167} was born on 2 Apr 1763 in Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 25 Oct 1832 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. (25 November also given).

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1790.

Martha married **William Smith**^{3,84,167} on 27 Aug 1789 in FMH Marsden (Edgend). The cause of his death was Cholera. They had two children: **Mary** and **Henry**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Mary Smith was born on 2 Dec 1791 in Baxtergate, Doncaster and died on 14 Jul 1858 in Frenchgate.

Mary married **Timothy Harrison**¹⁶⁸ on 18 Jul 1821 in Thorne, Yorkshire. Timothy was born in 1793 and died on 9 Aug 1851 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Rebecca**, **William Smith**, **Thomas Henry** and **Timothy**.

Rebecca Harrison was born on 30 Nov 1822 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jan 1853.

William Smith Harrison was born on 21 Aug 1825 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1831.

Thomas Henry Harrison⁷⁶ was born on 5 Oct 1829 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 4 Oct 1904 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1842 to 1844 in York, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Susannah Harrison** on 13 Jul 1858. Susannah was born in 1835 and died on 23 Mar 1862. They had three children: **Eliza Mary**, **Rebecca** and **William Smith**.

Eliza Mary Harrison was born on 7 May 1859.

Basic notes:

She was living from 1885 to 1888 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

Rebecca Harrison was born on 13 Sep 1860.

William Smith Harrison was born on 25 Feb 1862.

Thomas next married **Hannah Holt**, daughter of **Thomas Holt** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **George Washington**, **Timothy**, **Gilbert Edward** and **Amy Jane**.

George Washington Harrison¹⁶⁹ was born on 8 Jun 1864 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 30 Dec 1945.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1877 to 1881 in York, Yorkshire.

Timothy Harrison was born on 11 Jul 1866.

Gilbert Edward Harrison was born on 25 Oct 1870.

Amy Jane Harrison was born on 6 Jun 1872.

Timothy Harrison was born on 12 May 1832 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1881.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1844 to 1847 in York, Yorkshire.

Timothy married **Naomi White Morgan**, daughter of **Charles Morgan** and **Michal**, on 5 May 1858 in Raysville, Henry Co. Indiana. Naomi was born on 14 Mar 1838. They had seven children: **Mary Emily, Thomas Henry, Susan Rachel, Lizzie, Annie, Timothy** and **Miriam Alice**.

Mary Emily Harrison was born on 30 May 1859 in Raysville.

Thomas Henry Harrison was born on 16 Nov 1860 in Richmond.

Susan Rachel Harrison was born on 25 Nov 1862 in Richmond.

Lizzie Harrison was born on 9 May 1866 in Richmond and died on 29 Sep 1866.

Annie Harrison was born on 13 Aug 1868 in Richmond.

Timothy Harrison was born on 21 Jun 1870 in Richmond.

Miriam Alice Harrison was born on 17 Dec 1871 in Richmond.

Henry Smith^{1,52,170} was born on 17 Sep 1794, died on 29 Jan 1866 in Seacombe, Birkenhead, Cheshire, and was buried in FBG Liscard, Cheshire.

Henry married **Maria Robson**,^{1,52,170} daughter of **Stephen Robson** and **Sarah Waterhouse**, on 18 Nov 1819. Maria was born on 29 Nov 1800, died on 3 Jul 1862 in Seacombe, Birkenhead, Cheshire, and was buried in FBG Liscard, Cheshire. They had 12 children: **Rachel, William, Henry Ecroyd, Sarah Maria, Edward, Francis, Stephen (Robson), Samuel Ecroyd, Martha Ecroyd, Lucy Gulson, Anne Robson** and **Susannah Waterhouse**.

Rachel Smith was born on 26 Jan 1821 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 21 Jan 1877 in Brighouse, Yorkshire.

William Smith¹ was born on 2 Mar 1822 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 2 Nov 1888.

William married **Catherine Hagen**,¹ daughter of **Benjamin Olive Hagen** and **Henrietta Barbara Tyson**, on 26 Apr 1849 in Derby. Catherine was born on 4 May 1824. They had two children: **Maria Louisa** and **Isabella**.

Maria Louisa Smith¹ was born on 29 Apr 1850.

Isabella Smith¹ was born on 26 Mar 1855.

Henry Ecroyd Smith^{1,47,93} was born on 28 Aug 1823 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jan 1889 in Middleham, Leyburn, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Shotley Bridge. He worked as an Antiquarian Writer and Genealogist. He worked as a Curator (the first) of the Liverpool Museum.

Donated some of his collection to both the Liverpool Museum and the British Museum. He worked as a Botanist.

Sarah Maria Smith was born on 3 Dec 1824 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 7 Sep 1896, and was buried in FBG Airton, Kirkby Malham.

Edward Smith^{1,52} was born on 28 Dec 1826 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 22 Oct 1911 in Belfast, Ireland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as an apprentice Draper, to Robert and William Marsh in Dorking, Surrey. He worked as a Draper.

With the Spence family in North Shields, Northumberland. He worked as a Draper. With his brother Francis 1869 to 1880 in Brighouse, Yorkshire. He

lived at Brighouse, Yorkshire. He worked as a Confidential Secretary to his brother in law, John Marsh in 1880 in Belfast, Ireland. When the business

became a limited liability company in 1884, Edward was appointed a director. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Edward married **Helen Marsh**,^{1,52} daughter of **William Marsh** and **Rebecca Chandler**, on 22 Oct 1869 in Capel, Surrey. Helen was born on 21 Feb 1828 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 12 Jun 1902 in Belfast, Ireland.

Francis Smith^{38,52} was born on 14 Nov 1828 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Draper before 1880 in Brighouse, Yorkshire.

Francis married **Frances Edmondson**,³⁸ daughter of **Joseph Edmondson** and **Ann**, on 7 Jun 1855 in Manchester. Frances was born in 1828 and died on 15 Jan 1902 in Plymouth, Devon. They had seven children: **Sarah Jane, Joseph Robson, Thomas, Henry, Marian, Lucy** and **Maria**.

Sarah Jane Smith was born on 1 May 1856.

Sarah married **William Pullen**.

Joseph Robson Smith was born on 14 Jan 1858.

Thomas Smith was born on 28 Sep 1863 and died on 28 Sep 1863.

Henry Smith was born on 16 Feb 1865.

Marian Smith was born on 4 Jul 1866 and died on 15 Sep 1866.

Lucy Smith was born on 6 Jul 1866 and died on 5 Nov 1866.

Maria Smith was born on 16 Aug 1869.

Stephen (Robson) Smith was born on 11 Apr 1830 in Hexthorpe, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Stephen married **Elizabeth Palmer Smith**, daughter of **Charles F. Smith** and **Judith**, on 17 Jun 1857 in New York, NY, USA. Elizabeth was born on 18 Dec 1829 in Athens, Kentucky. They had one daughter: **Maria Elizabeth**.

Maria Elizabeth Smith was born on 28 Feb 1867 and died on 7 Feb 1871.

Samuel Ecroyd Smith was born on 31 Dec 1831 in Baxtergate, Doncaster and died in Jun 1882.

Basic notes:

He lived at Winooski Falls, Vermont, USA.

Samuel married **Sallie (Sarah) Ann Ball**, daughter of **David Ball** and **Eliza Smith**, on 5 May 1864 in Charlotte, Vermont. Sallie was born on 12 Dec 1838 in Ferrisburg. They had one daughter: **Eliza Maria**.

Eliza Maria Smith was born on 19 Jun 1867.

Martha Ecroyd Smith was born on 6 Apr 1833 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 7 Jul 1921, and was buried in FBG Airton, Kirkby Malham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Headmistress. She lived at Rose Mount in Airton, Skipton.

Martha married **Oswald Baynes**,^{39,42,151,171,172} son of **Oswald Baynes** and **Isabel Hunter**, on 1 Jan 1881 in Liscard Vale, Cheshire. Oswald was born on 28 Jun 1818, died on 7 Feb 1891 in Airton-in-Craven, Skipton, Yorkshire, and was buried in Sawley.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Horse dealer. He was a Quaker.

Lucy Gulson Smith was born on 17 Feb 1835 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 28 Feb 1835 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Anne Robson Smith was born on 4 Dec 1837 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Anne married **Richard Davies**, son of **Richard Davies** and **Elizabeth Whalley**, on 12 Sep 1866 in Liscard Vale, Cheshire. Richard was born on 28 Aug 1839. They had five children: **Edith**, **Lucy**, **Elizabeth Maria**, **Samuel H.** and **Richard Ernest**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Homeopathic Chemist.

Edith Davies

Lucy Davies

Elizabeth Maria Davies

Samuel H. Davies

Richard Ernest Davies

Susannah Waterhouse Smith was born on 15 Dec 1842 in Crawley, Sussex.

Henry Ecroyd¹ was born on 17 Oct 1764 and died on 4 Jan 1765.

Susanna Ecroyd^{2,155} was born on 21 Feb 1766 in Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 28 Nov 1831 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Susanna married **John Clark**,^{2,155} son of **Joseph Clark** and **Hannah Firth**, on 31 Oct 1794 in Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire. John was born on 14 Nov

1754 in Upper Haugh, Swinton, Yorkshire and died on 25 Aug 1815 in Upper Haugh, Swinton, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Joseph Clark^{2,81,90,125} was born on 27 May 1798 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 12 May 1867 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Doncaster.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Doncaster, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Elder. He worked as a Member of the Ackworth School Committee. Member of the Bootham School Committee

For 32 years was Treasurer of the Doncaster British Schools and supporter of the Doncaster Ragged Schools. He worked as a Director of The Retreat in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Suporter of the anti-slavery cause. He worked as a Member and sometime President of the Total Abstinence Society in Doncaster. He worked as an Alderman for Doncaster 1838 to 1844.

Joseph married **Ann Woodhead**^{2,81,90,125} daughter of **Samuel Woodhead** and **Jane Firth**, on 23 Feb 1826. Ann was born on 14 Jan 1803 in Fulstone, Kirkburton, Holmfirth, Yorkshire, died on 28 Jun 1847 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Doncaster. They had nine children: **John, Joseph, Susanna, Hannah, Samuel, Edward, Henry Ecroyd, Joseph Firth** and **Thomas**.

John Clark^{2,80,125} was born on 15 Dec 1826 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 21 Sep 1881 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1840 to 1842 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Tanner. Joseph Clark & Son. in Doncaster, Yorkshire. He worked as an Alderman and Mayor of Doncaster.

John married **Mary Elizabeth Casson**^{2,125} daughter of **Henry Casson** and **Henrietta Brown**, on 4 Oct 1855 in Hull, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 24 Nov 1832 and died on 12 Mar 1863. They had four children: **Joseph Henry, Anna, Henrietta** and **John Albert**.

Joseph Henry Clark^{2,57,125} was born on 10 Sep 1856 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 24 Sep 1941 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School in 1871 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Tanner in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Janet Taylor**^{2,57,125} daughter of **John Taylor** and **Mary Jane Cash**, on 15 Feb 1887. Janet was born on 27 Nov 1859 in Peckham, London and died on 13 Oct 1908 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had six children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Clark

Clark²

Clark

Clark

Clark

Clark

Anna Clark⁸⁰ was born on 17 Apr 1858 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 5 Mar 1881 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Henrietta Clark was born on 28 May 1860 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

John Albert Clark² was born on 21 Jan 1862 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Australia.

Joseph Clark was born on 19 May 1828 and died on 7 Apr 1836.

Susanna Clark was born on 27 Dec 1829 and died on 5 Jan 1865.

Hannah Clark^{14,79,106} was born on 10 Jun 1831 and died on 20 Apr 1905 in Rutland House, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Hannah married **Richard Ecroyd Clark**,^{14,30,79,106,107,108,109} son of **William Clark** and **Mary Hawley**, on 29 Jul 1857 in FMH Doncaster.

Richard was born on 17 Mar 1828 in Oakham, Rutland and died on 3 Mar 1916 in Rutland House, Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Mary Hawley**, **William**, **Bertha Ann**, **Helen Mary**, **Richard Ecroyd**, **Alice Susan** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1836 to 1841 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Isaac Brown's School in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He worked as a Grocer in Doncaster, Yorkshire. He worked as a Stockbroker in Doncaster, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Mary Hawley Clark¹⁴ was born on 20 Mar 1859 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 6 May 1860 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

William Clark was born on 7 Jun 1860 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Bertha Ann Clark was born on 28 Nov 1861 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Helen Mary Clark was born on 1 Jan 1864 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 22 Nov 1868.

Richard Ecroyd Clark^{110,111} was born on 17 Apr 1866 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 24 May 1942 in Congleton, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1879 to 1882 in York, Yorkshire.

Richard married **Millicent Alice Ford** on 5 Jul 1897 in Stafford, Staffordshire. Millicent was born on 31 Mar 1869 in Wolstanton, Stafford, Staffordshire. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Clark¹¹⁰ was born on 14 Nov 1906 in Congleton, Cheshire.

Alice Susan Clark⁷⁹ was born on 5 Jul 1868 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 1 Jun 1874 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Joseph Clark was born on 4 Sep 1870 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Samuel Clark^{18,76} was born on 19 Jan 1833, died on 13 Oct 1903 in Santa Rosa, California, USA, and was buried in Santa Rosa Rural Cemetery, Santa Rosa, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1846 to 1848 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Book-keeper.

Samuel married **Georgina Miller**,^{18,89} daughter of **William Miller** and **Ellen Cockin**, in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Georgina was born on 27 Apr 1841 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 3 Dec 1867 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had one son: **William Miller**.

William Miller Clark was born on 12 Nov 1867 and died on 28 Dec 1867.

Samuel next married **Parthenia Wilder**. Parthenia was born in 1834 in Massachusetts, USA, died on 1 Sep 1913 in California, USA, and was buried in Santa Rosa Rural Cemetery, Santa Rosa, California, USA.

Edward Clark⁹⁸ was born on 14 Aug 1834 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 12 Dec 1891 in Ripon, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham school 1849 to 1850 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Wool merchant in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Edward married **Mary Ann Thistlethwaite**, daughter of **John Thistlethwaite** and **Esther Eliza Dickinson**, on 17 Dec 1862 in Bradford, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 4 Feb 1836 in Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Clare Emily**, **Edward Victor**, **Catharine Maud**, **Hilda Marian**, **Lionel Burrows** and **Lawrence**.

Basic notes:

She lived at No. 40 in 1910 in Woodland Terrace, Darlington.

Clare Emily Clark was born on 21 Mar 1864 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Clare married **Arthur Thomson Griffin**. Arthur was born in 1857. They had one son: **Arthur Edward**.

Basic notes:

He lived at No.3 in Turner Street, Coatham, Redcar.

Arthur Edward Griffin was born on 24 Jan 1895 in Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Edward Victor Clark¹⁷³ was born on 22 Jan 1866 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 11 Sep 1936.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1880 to 1882 in York, Yorkshire. He was living in 1910 in Manchester.

Edward married **Ethel Watson** in 1900. Ethel was born in 1875. They had one son: **Kenneth Watson**.

Kenneth Watson Clark was born on 7 Oct 1904 in Eccles, Manchester.

Catharine Maud Clark was born on 7 Jan 1868 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1910 in London.

Hilda Marian Clark was born on 29 Sep 1874 in Ripon, Yorkshire.

Hilda married **Charles Edward Louis Simpson**,¹²⁵ son of **Dr. Thomas Simpson** and **Lena Jodin**.

Lionel Burrows Clark was born on 2 May 1876 in Ripon, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an employee of Henry Pease's woollen mill in 1910 in Darlington, County Durham.

Lawrence Clark was born on 24 Aug 1878 in Ripon, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1910 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Henry Ecroyd Clark^{70,106,118,125,134,139,174} was born on 28 Jun 1836 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 1 May 1906 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, and was buried on 4 May 1906 in FBG Doncaster.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Missionary in Madagascar. He was educated at Ackworth School in 1846. He was educated at Bootham School from 1850 to 1851 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an apprentice to Daniel Tuke & Son., Grocers in Bradford, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Liverpool. He worked as a Grocer in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Doncaster, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer and Tea Dealer, in partnership with Samuel Southall in 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Rachel Maria Rowntree**,^{106,125,134,139,174} daughter of **William Rowntree** and **Ann Cooke**, on 18 Jul 1866 in FMH Leeds.

Rachel was born on 22 Jul 1839 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 25 Aug 1904 in Tananarive, Madagascar, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar. They had five children: **Edith Mary**, **Ethel Maria**, **William Ecroyd**, **Lilias Annie** and **Hannah Emmeline**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Missionary in Madagascar. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Edith Mary Clark¹³⁹ was born on 10 Aug 1867 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in Madagascar.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Missionary. Friends' Foreign Mission Association in Madagascar.

Ethel Maria Clark¹³⁹ was born on 20 Sep 1868 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

William Ecroyd Clark was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Madagascar.

Lilias Annie Clark was born on 10 Jul 1874 in Madagascar.

Hannah Emmeline Clark was born on 10 Sep 1875 in Madagascar and died on 27 Sep 1875.

Joseph Firth Clark^{2,70,175,176,177} was born on 15 May 1838 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 6 Jan 1918 in "Briarcliffe", 101 Thorne Road, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1849 to 1852. He was educated at Bootham School from 1853 to 1854 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Tanner with Joseph Clark & Sons in Doncaster, Yorkshire. He was a Director of the company He worked as a Twice elected Mayor of Doncaster. He was a Quaker.

Joseph married **Sarah Anne Barber**,^{2,70,175} daughter of **James Henry Barber** and **Mary Maw Bayldon**, in 1878. Sarah was born on 24 Nov 1851 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 23 Dec 1936 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Ernest, Hannah Mary, Charles Bernard, Oswald** and **(No Given Name)**.

Ernest Clark^{2,15,53} was born in 1879 and died on 27 May 1910 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1891 to 1896 in York, Yorkshire.

Hannah Mary Clark² was born in 1881 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Charles Bernard Clark^{68,141,175,178,179} was born on 11 Feb 1885 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1963 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1899 to 1902 in York, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Dorothy Ashford**,^{68,141,175,178,179} daughter of **Harcourt Ashford** and **Caroline Merryweather**, on 22 May 1919 in FMH Warwick, Birmingham. Dorothy was born on 25 Aug 1891 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1972. They had three children: **Hilary, Joan** and **Alan Harcourt**.

Marriage Notes: CLARK-ASHFORD.-On 22nd May, 1919, at the Friends' Meeting House, Warwick, Charles Bernard Clark (1899-1902), of Doncaster, to Dorothy Ashford, of Warwick.

Hilary Clark^{175,179} was born on 22 Feb 1922 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Joan Clark

Alan Harcourt Clark

Oswald Clark^{2,180} was born in 1888.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner, Currier and Leather merchant in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: a Conscientious Objector. Imprisoned for his principles and court-martialled the times.

Clark² died in Died in Infancy.

Thomas Clark⁷⁶ was born on 29 Jan 1840 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 24 Nov 1904 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1854 to 1856 in York, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Mary Hutton** on 13 Jun 1871 in Cantley. Mary died on 7 Apr 1875. They had two children: **Thomas Vickers** and **John Herbert**.

Thomas Vickers Clark was born on 28 Aug 1873.

John Herbert Clark was born on 2 Jan 1875.

James Ecroyd¹ was born on 1 Nov 1767 in Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 28 Oct 1825 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice Tanner to his uncle, William Payne in Newhill Grange, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire. He emigrated to Baltimore, America on 30 Aug 1795 from Liverpool. He lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

James married **Martha Howarth**,¹ daughter of **John Howarth** and **Mary Norton**, on 9 Apr 1800 in FMH Philadelphia. Martha was born in 1775 and died on 19 Apr 1845. They had eight children: **Henry, Mary, John, Hannah, Deborah, Sarah Norton, Martha Smith** and **Elizabeth**.

Henry Ecroyd was born on 10 Feb 1801 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Henry married **Catharine Whitacre**, daughter of **Joseph Whitacre** and **Catharine**, on 5 Mar 1823. Catharine was born on 16 Nov 1799 and died on 16 Nov 1873. They had six children: **Susan Howarth, Mary Whitacre, Martha Howarth, James, Catharine Anna** and **Richard Henry**.

The Descendants of William Aykeroid

Susan Howarth Ecroyd was born on 27 Feb 1825 and died in 1878.

Susan married **James Starr Lippincott**, son of **John Lippincott** and **Sarah Starr**, on 29 Apr 1857. James was born on 12 Apr 1819 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died in 1885.

Mary Whitacre Ecroyd¹ was born on 18 May 1827 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 8 Jul 1892 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Mary married **Jesse Haines**,¹ son of **Jacob Haines** and **Rachel Ellis**, on 27 Oct 1852 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA. Jesse was born on 25 Apr 1822 in Westtown, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 11 Dec 1895 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA. They had seven children: **Anna Morris**, **Henry Ecroyd**, **Susan Lippincott**, **William Ellis**, **Edward Whitacre**, **Sarah Ellis** and **Willaim Ellis**.

Anna Morris Haines was born on 18 Sep 1853 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 11 Jul 1926.

Henry Ecroyd Haines was born on 4 Feb 1856 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 13 May 1935.

Susan Lippincott Haines was born on 21 Oct 1858 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 18 Sep 1923 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA.

William Ellis Haines was born on 8 Dec 1859 and died on 18 Aug 1860.

Edward Whitacre Haines was born on 8 Dec 1863 and died on 29 Feb 1864.

Sarah Ellis Haines was born on 16 Aug 1867 and died on 23 Sep 1867.

Willaim Ellis Haines was born on 7 Jul 1872 in Pennsdale, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 10 Apr 1926.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lawyer in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Willaim married **Lilian A. Focht**.

Martha Howarth Ecroyd was born on 9 Jun 1828 and died on 25 Aug 1855.

James Ecroyd was born on 31 Jul 1830.

James married **Rachel Haines**, daughter of **Jacob Haines** and **Rachel Ellis**, on 29 Nov 1854 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA. Rachel was born on 17 Jul 1830 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA. They had four children: **William Haines**, **Henry**, **Mary Haines** and **Charles Ellis**.

William Haines Ecroyd was born on 5 Mar 1856.

Henry Ecroyd was born on 6 May 1858.

Mary Haines Ecroyd was born on 20 May 1861.

Charles Ellis Ecroyd was born on 2 Feb 1867.

Catharine Anna Ecroyd was born on 23 Apr 1835.

Catharine married **John Smith Kirk**, son of **Samuel Kirk** and **Elizabeth**. They had two children: **Catharine Ecroyd** and **Henry Ecroyd**.

Catharine Ecroyd Kirk was born on 2 Jul 1868.

Henry Ecroyd Kirk was born on 8 Aug 1870.

Richard Henry Ecroyd was born on 12 Apr 1840.

Richard married **Eleanor Starr**, daughter of **William Starr** and **Sarah**. They had five children: **Elizabeth Starr**, **Annie Kirk**, **Margery Richards**, **Sarah Parven** and **Frances**.

Elizabeth Starr Ecroyd was born on 30 Dec 1864.

Annie Kirk Ecroyd was born on 14 Aug 1867.

Margery Richards Ecroyd was born on 14 Mar 1869.

Sarah Parven Ecroyd was born on 7 Jul 1871.

Frances Ecroyd was born in May 1872.

Mary Ecroyd was born on 6 Jul 1803 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 25 Dec 1860.

Mary married **George C. Kenyon**, son of **Solomon Kenyon** and **Martha**.

John Ecroyd was born on 10 Mar 1805 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA.

John married **Sarah Warner**, daughter of **Benjamin Warner** and **Deborah**,. They had nine children: **Hannah, Deborah W., Elizabeth, Martha, Henry, Rachel Warner, Sarah M., John Howarth** and **Louisa W.**

Hannah Ecroyd was born on 30 May 1827.

Hannah married **Joseph Loper**. They had three children: **Josephine, Ann** and **Sarah**.

Josephine Loper

Ann Loper

Sarah Loper

Deborah W. Ecroyd was born on 28 Dec 1829.

Elizabeth Ecroyd was born on 7 Jul 1832.

Martha Ecroyd was born on 29 Dec 1834 and died on 10 May 1860.

Henry Ecroyd was born on 19 Jul 1837.

Henry married **Mary Jane Paxton**, daughter of **Joel Paxton** and **Nancy**,. They had three children: **Nancy Bell, Sarah Elizabeth** and **John Howarth**.

Nancy Bell Ecroyd

Sarah Elizabeth Ecroyd

John Howarth Ecroyd

Rachel Warner Ecroyd was born on 10 Oct 1840.

Rachel married **Cyrus Morris**. They had three children: **Catharine, Edwin** and **Charles**.

Catharine Morris

Edwin Morris

Charles Morris

Sarah M. Ecroyd was born on 6 Sep 1842.

Sarah married **Charles L. Smith**, son of **Alexander Smith** and **Anna**,. They had two children: **Helen D.** and **Annie Gertrude**.

Helen D. Smith was born on 19 Dec 1868.

Annie Gertrude Smith was born on 17 Oct 1872.

John Howarth Ecroyd was born on 13 Jan 1845.

Louisa W. Ecroyd was born on 29 Mar 1848.

Louisa married **Spencer Hadley**, son of **Jonathan Hadley** and **Winifred**,. They had one daughter: **Florence**.

Florence Hadley

Hannah Ecroyd was born on 6 Apr 1807 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 23 Feb 1869 in Haddonfield, New Jersey, USA.

Hannah married **Joseph Snowden**, son of **Leonard Snowden** and **Jane Yarnall**, on 18 Mar 1836 in Pennsylvania, USA. Joseph was born on 17 May 1791 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 15 Aug 1873 in Haddonfield, New Jersey, USA. They had four children: **Elizabeth, Jane, Anna** and **Leonard**.

Elizabeth Snowden was born on 14 Dec 1836 and died on 4 Sep 1872.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Rhoads**, son of **Joseph Rhoads** and **Hannah Evans**, on 2 Oct 1862. Joseph was born in 1822 in Marple Township, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. They had four children: **Hannah, Jane, Joseph Snowden** and **James**.

Hannah Rhoads was born on 4 Oct 1863.

Jane Rhoads was born on 20 Nov 1864.

Joseph Snowden Rhoads was born on 5 Nov 1867.

James Rhoads was born on 1 Dec 1871.

Jane Snowden was born on 26 Sep 1839 and died on 31 Dec 1843.

The Descendants of William Aykeroid

Anna Snowden was born on 17 Dec 1841 and died on 29 Dec 1874.

Leonard Snowden was born on 20 Oct 1844 and died on 3 Nov 1876.

Leonard married **Kittie Lippincott Kay**, daughter of **Charles Kay** and **Mary**. They had one daughter: **Helen**.

Helen Snowden

Deborah Ecroyd was born on 19 Feb 1809 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 31 Oct 1814.

Sarah Norton Ecroyd was born on 23 Apr 1811 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 15 Jan 1871 in Concord, Ohio.

Sarah married **Joshua Maule**, son of **Jacob Maule** and **Jane**. They had three children: **James Ecroyd**, **Jacob** and **Henry Ecroyd**.

James Ecroyd Maule was born on 20 Dec 1837 and died on 12 Jul 1877 in Concord.

James married **Margaret T. Allinson**, daughter of **Mahlon Allinson** and **Mary**. They had two children: **James Ecroyd** and **Sarah Norton**.

James Ecroyd Maule was born on 25 Mar 1868.

Sarah Norton Maule was born on 15 Jan 1871 and died on 15 Jan 1871.

Jacob Maule was born on 18 Aug 1840.

Jacob married **Rachel Raley**, daughter of **Asa Raley** and **Asenath**.

Henry Ecroyd Maule was born on 2 Oct 1851 and died on 1 Oct 1855.

Martha Smith Ecroyd¹ was born on 13 Sep 1813 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Martha married **Thomas B. Gould**,¹ son of **Henry Gould** and **Abigail**, on 31 Aug 1841 in FMH Philadelphia. Thomas was born on 22 Jun 1813 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA and died on 22 Jan 1856. They had six children: **Abbie**, **Henry Ecroyd**, **Martha Howarth**, **James Ecroyd**, **Thomas Benjamin** and **Sarah Maule**.

Abbie Gould was born on 3 Oct 1842.

Henry Ecroyd Gould was born on 13 Jun 1844 and died on 13 Sep 1873.

Henry married **Margaret E. Abernethy**, daughter of **Robert Alexander Abernethy** and **Annie Farr**. They had one daughter: **Margaret A.**

Margaret A. Gould

Martha Howarth Gould was born on 8 Jul 1846 and died on 14 Sep 1873.

James Ecroyd Gould was born on 3 Sep 1848 and died on 4 Sep 1873.

Thomas Benjamin Gould was born on 23 May 1853.

Thomas married **Rebecca Sharpless Smith**, daughter of **Gideon Gilpin Smith** and **Elizabeth Cogle**.

Sarah Maule Gould was born on 14 Dec 1855 and died on 6 Oct 1875.

Elizabeth Ecroyd was born on 28 Sep 1815 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 30 Jan 1816.

Sarah Ecroyd was born on 28 Jul 1769 and died in Jun 1772.

Elizabeth Ecroyd was born on 18 Nov 1771 and died on 22 Sep 1772.

John Ecroyd^{1,181} was born on 24 Jul 1729 in Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 6 Jul 1814 in Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stuff Maker & Yeoman of Edgend.

John married **Lucy Bradley**,^{1,182} daughter of **James Bradley** and **Ann Smith**, on 24 Aug 1759. Lucy was born on 6 Jan 1723 in Bromyard, Hereford. (1725 also given), died on 26 Jan 1766, and was buried on 30 Jan 1766 in FBG Marsden, Lancs.. They had four children: **Henry**, **John**, **Henry** and **Tabitha**.

Henry Ecroyd was born on 17 Apr 1761 and died on 7 Dec 1764.

John Ecroyd was born on 4 Jul 1762 and died on 28 Dec 1783.

Henry Ecroyd^{60,168,183} was born on 31 Jan 1765 in Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 4 Dec 1843 in Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Burnley, Lancashire. He worked as a Tea Dealer in Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. He worked as a Cotton spinner in Rochdale, Lancashire.

Henry married **Mary Bolton**,^{60,168} daughter of **Benjamin Bolton** and **Hannah Fletcher**, on 23 Aug 1792 in Warrington, Cheshire. Mary was born on 5

Jan 1764 in Warrington, Cheshire and died on 31 Dec 1850 in Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. They had five children: **John, Hannah, Benjamin, James** and **Henry**.

John Ecroyd¹⁴⁸ was born on 21 Jul 1794 in Manchester and died on 6 Apr 1873 in Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Hannah Ecroyd was born on 23 Apr 1795 in Manchester and died on 6 Jun 1796.

Benjamin Ecroyd^{49,60,123,148,149,184,185} was born on 13 Jan 1800 in Chapel House, Marsden, Lancashire and died on 23 May 1857 in Ashfield Terrace, Horton, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Student teacher at Joseph Tatham's Academy before 1821 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Solicitor and Notary public. Nicknamed "the Honest Lawyer" by his fellow citizens He worked as a Conveyancer & First Secretary of the Friends Provident Institution. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Benjamin married **Eliza Stansfield**,^{60,123} daughter of **John Stansfield** and **Mary Slater**, on 20 Apr 1825 in FMH Halifax. Eliza was born on 22 Dec 1798 and died on 11 Aug 1829 in (11 Nov 1829 also given). They had one daughter: **Mary**.

Mary Ecroyd^{123,149} was born on 24 Mar 1829 in Halifax, Yorkshire, died on 17 Jan 1877 in St Leonards On Sea, East Sussex, and was buried in FBG Undercliffe, Bradford.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1862 in Balby MM. She worked as a Superintendent of Mountmellick School 1865/1866 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Benjamin next married **Hannah Russell**,^{49,60,123,148,184} daughter of **William Russell** and **Mary Wigham**, on 18 Sep 1833 in FMH Leeds.

Hannah was born on 14 Mar 1804 in Liverpool, died on 16 Jul 1873 in Cannon Hall, Dore, Sheffield, and was buried in Undercliffe, Bradford, Yorkshire.

They had five children: **Henry, Lucy Hannah, Elizabeth, Alfred Russell** and **Mary**.

Dr. Henry Ecroyd was born on 2 Oct 1834 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died in 1894.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1848 to 1851 in York, Yorkshire.

Lucy Hannah Ecroyd¹⁸⁴ was born on 29 Feb 1836 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jan 1908 in Shipley, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Ecroyd⁴⁹ was born on 3 Dec 1838 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 23 Oct 1858 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Alfred Russell Ecroyd^{67,186} was born on 14 Dec 1844 in Ashfield Terrace, Horton, Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 20 May 1922 in La Solana Rey, Artana, Provincia de Castellon, Spain.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1856 to 1860 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Steel Manufacturer in Sheffield, Yorkshire. He lived at Spain.

Alfred married **Hannah Maria Neild**,¹⁶ daughter of **Isaac Neild** and **Hannah Thorp**, on 13 Jan 1870 in Wilmslow, Cheshire. Hannah was born on 17 Mar 1839 in Greenheys, Manchester, died on 26 Apr 1915 in Chelston, Torquay, Devon, and was buried in FBG Torquay. They had five children:

Russell, Ethel Mary, Wilfrid Thorp, Cuthbert Wigham and **Alfreda Maria**.

Death Notes: also 1915 given

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker. She worked as a Quaker Minister. She was living in 1894 in Spain. She was living in 1910 in Torquay, Devon.

Russell Ecroyd was born on 28 Feb 1871.

Ethel Mary Ecroyd was born on 28 Jul 1872.

Wilfrid Thorp Ecroyd was born on 14 Oct 1873.

Wilfrid married **Mary Davy**. Mary was born in 1869. They had one son: **Henry Russell**.

Henry Russell Ecroyd^{144,145} was born in 1906 and died in 1993.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1922 to 1924 in York, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Else von Schubert**.^{144,145} They had one daughter: **Hilda Mary**.

Hilda Mary Ecroyd

Cuthbert Wigham Ecroyd was born on 4 May 1875 and died in 1953.

Cuthbert married **Emily Josephine Reynolds**, daughter of **Freshfield Reynolds** and **Louisa Colebrook**, on 21 Aug 1907. Emily was born in 1874.

They had two children: **Christine** and **Maurice Freshfield**.

Christine Ecroyd

Christine married **Norman Francis Lock**.²⁵ Norman was born in 1905. They had one daughter: **Lucy Belina**.

Lucy Belina Lock

Maurice Freshfield Ecroyd²⁵ was born in 1912 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1927 in York, Yorkshire.

Maurice married **Isabel Ramsay Watson**.²⁵ They had one daughter: **Rosemary Christine**.

Rosemary Christine Ecroyd

Rosemary married **Clive Alexander Hammant**.

Alfreda Maria Ecroyd

Mary Ecroyd¹⁴⁹ died in 1877.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

James Ecroyd^{37,80} was born on 14 Aug 1801 in Chapel House, Marsden, Lancashire and died on 6 Aug 1881 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

James married **Margaret Hirst**,³⁷ daughter of **James Hirst** and **Ann Edmundson**, on 27 Oct 1837 in FMH Birkenhead. Margaret was born on 25 Dec 1796 and died on 5 Dec 1874 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Henry Ecroyd was born on 10 Feb 1805 and died on 21 Feb 1806.

Tabitha Ecroyd was born on 30 Nov 1765 and died on 10 Aug 1784.

John next married **Mary Cropper**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Cropper** and **Ann Wolsey**, on 22 Sep 1779 in Bolton, Lancashire. Mary was born in 1735 and died on 24 May 1810. They had one daughter: **Ann**.

Ann Ecroyd⁴⁹ was born on 27 Oct 1780 and died on 8 Feb 1859 in Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Richard Ecroyd¹ was born on 25 Apr 1731 in Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 1 Mar 1798.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Worstedweaver and Dyer.

Richard married **Frances Tipping**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Tipping** and **Ann Whalley**, on 22 Oct 1757. Frances was born on 13 Mar 1734 and died on 13 Aug 1784. They had 11 children: **Ann, Elizabeth, Susanna, Frances, Richard, William, Edmund, Lucy, Ann, Joshua** and **Tabitha**.

Ann Ecroyd was born on 9 Jul 1758 and died on 23 Jul 1758.

Elizabeth Ecroyd was born on 12 Dec 1759 and died on 16 Jul 1773.

Susanna Ecroyd was born on 15 Nov 1760 in Edgend, died on 1 Aug 1823 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, and was buried in Oakham.

Susanna married **Robert Hawley**, son of **Robert Hawley** and **Mary**, on 20 Dec 1786. Robert was born on 12 Jan 1750 and died on 13 Mar 1816. They had three children: **Mary, Robert** and **Frances**.

Mary Hawley^{1,60} was born on 15 Dec 1787 in Oakham, Rutland and died on 2 May 1857 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Mary married **William Clark**,^{1,30,60} son of **Timothy Clark** and **Ann Storrs**, on 4 Oct 1809. William was born on 16 Mar 1784 in Doncaster,

Yorkshire and died on 16 Jul 1854 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had 12 children: **Henry Hawley, Edward, Ann, Robert Hawley, William, John, Joseph, Frances, Frederick, Susanna, Timothy** and **Richard Ecroyd**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Henry Hawley Clark was born on 23 Feb 1811 and died on 30 Mar 1842.

Edward Clark was born on 30 Sep 1812 and died on 1 May 1822.

Ann Clark was born on 29 Jun 1814.

Robert Hawley Clark²⁴ was born on 4 Nov 1815 and died on 29 Sep 1900 in Stetchford, Birmingham.

William Clark¹ was born on 15 Jan 1817.

Basic notes:

He lived at Manchester.

William married **Amy Walker**,¹ daughter of **Benjamin Walker** and **Unknown**, on 26 May 1849 in Manchester. Amy was born in Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 18 Sep 1861. They had one daughter: **Mary Eliza**.

Mary Eliza Clark was born on 14 Jun 1851.

John Clark⁹⁷ was born on 7 Jun 1818 in Oakham, Rutland and died on 12 Jan 1904 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1832 to 1833 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Eliza Jemima**.

Joseph Clark was born on 7 Aug 1819 and died on 27 Jan 1820.

Frances Clark was born on 23 Jan 1821 and died on 22 Sep 1840.

Frederick Clark^{2,98} was born on 30 Mar 1822 in Oakham, Rutland and died on 2 Feb 1892 in 3 Park Parade, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1832 to 1837 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper's apprentice in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Draper's assistant from 1844 to 1847 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper in 1848 in Gateshead, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Frederick married **Phoebe Goundry**,^{2,98} daughter of **George Goundry** and **Rachel Mason**, on 19 Mar 1851 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Phoebe was born on 20 Mar 1827 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1883. They had four children: **Edward Hawley, Frederick, George William** and **Phoebe Frances**.

Edward Hawley Clark was born on 24 Mar 1852.

Frederick Clark was born on 20 Apr 1854 and died on 16 Jan 1944 in Southborough, Kent.

Frederick married **Isabella Martha Gibbs** in 1887 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Isabella was born on 23 Jul 1860 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Apr 1950 in Southborough, Kent. They had one son: **Harold Goundry**.

Harold Goundry Clark⁹⁹ was born on 8 Dec 1897 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Oct 1972.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1911 to 1914 in York, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker. Miscellaneous: imprisoned as a Conscientious objector in WWI.

Harold married **Vera Wass**.⁹⁹

Harold next married **Winifred Hutchinson**.

George William Clark was born on 23 Feb 1858.

George married **Martha Louisa Pratt**. They had six children: **Frederick, Dorothy, Phebe, Edna Mary, Margery Joan** and **Phyllis Helen**.

Frederick Clark¹⁰⁰ was born on 8 Jun 1901 and died in 1994.

Frederick married **Rachel Rowntree Taylor**,^{63,100} daughter of **Frederick Taylor** and **Gertrude Sophia Rowntree**, on 1 Sep 1933. Rachel was

born on 22 Apr 1902 in Hampstead and died in 1988. They had three children: **Monica Gillian**, **Richard Frederick** and **George Oliver**.

Monica Gillian Clark

Richard Frederick Clark

Richard married **Julia Fay Lloyd**.¹⁰⁰ They had two children: **Joanne Rachel** and **Lesley Fay**.

Joanne Rachel Clark

Lesley Fay Clark

George Oliver Clark

George married **Jill Vivien Brocklehurst**.¹⁰⁰ They had two children: **Stephen Eric** and **Anthony David**.

Stephen Eric Clark

Anthony David Clark

Dorothy Clark

Phebe Clark

Edna Mary Clark

Margery Joan Clark

Phyllis Helen Clark

Phyllis married **Alan Bevington-Smith**,^{101,102,103,104,105} son of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 17 May 1932. Alan was born on 4 Apr 1903 in Maldon, Essex. They had three children: **Douglas**, **Peter** and **Anne**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1916 to 1918 in York, Yorkshire.

Douglas Bevington-Smith

Douglas married **Margaret Elizabeth Hassell**. They had three children: **Martin Anthony**, **Andrew David** and **Patrick Roger**.

Martin Anthony Bevington-Smith

Andrew David Bevington-Smith

Patrick Roger Bevington-Smith

Peter Bevington-Smith

Peter married **Frances Marjory Bull**. They had two children: **Alison Susan** and **Ruth Helen**.

Alison Susan Bevington-Smith

Ruth Helen Bevington-Smith

Anne Bevington-Smith

Anne married **Denis Bruce Wilson**. They had two children: **Hamish Bruce** and **Phillippa Bruce**.

Hamish Bruce Wilson

Phillippa Bruce Wilson

Phoebe Frances Clark was born on 5 Feb 1864.

Susanna Clark was born on 21 Aug 1823 and died on 11 Sep 1823.

Timothy Clark was born on 9 Nov 1825 and died on 9 Mar 1827.

Richard Ecroyd Clark^{14,30,79,106,107,108,109} was born on 17 Mar 1828 in Oakham, Rutland and died on 3 Mar 1916 in Rutland House, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1836 to 1841 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Isaac Brown's School in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He worked as a Grocer in Doncaster, Yorkshire. He worked as a Stockbroker in Doncaster, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Richard married **Hannah Clark**,^{14,79,106} daughter of **Joseph Clark** and **Ann Woodhead**, on 29 Jul 1857 in FMH Doncaster. Hannah was

born on 10 Jun 1831 and died on 20 Apr 1905 in Rutland House, Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Mary Hawley, William, Bertha Ann, Helen Mary, Richard Ecroyd, Alice Susan** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Mary Hawley Clark¹⁴ was born on 20 Mar 1859 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 6 May 1860 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

William Clark was born on 7 Jun 1860 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Bertha Ann Clark was born on 28 Nov 1861 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Helen Mary Clark was born on 1 Jan 1864 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 22 Nov 1868.

Richard Ecroyd Clark^{110,111} was born on 17 Apr 1866 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 24 May 1942 in Congleton, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1879 to 1882 in York, Yorkshire.

Richard married **Millicent Alice Ford** on 5 Jul 1897 in Stafford, Staffordshire. Millicent was born on 31 Mar 1869 in Wolstanton, Stafford, Staffordshire. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Clark¹¹⁰ was born on 14 Nov 1906 in Congleton, Cheshire.

Alice Susan Clark⁷⁹ was born on 5 Jul 1868 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 1 Jun 1874 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Joseph Clark was born on 4 Sep 1870 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Robert Hawley was born on 7 Jan 1789 and died on 24 May 1869 in Oakham, Rutland.

Robert married **Sarah Hoyle**, daughter of **Thomas Hoyle** and **Susannah Nicholls**, on 11 Dec 1811 in Manchester. Sarah was born on 23 Mar 1789 in Manchester and died on 6 Sep 1814. They had two children: **Susanna** and **Thomas Hoyle Hawley**.

Susanna Hawley was born on 23 Sep 1812 and died on 31 Dec 1842.

Susanna married **John Butterworth**, son of _____ **Butterworth** and **Ann**.

Thomas Hoyle Hawley Hawley was born on 20 Jan 1814.

Thomas married **Ruth**. They had two children: **Ellen** and **Frederick Thomas**.

Ellen Hawley was born on 25 May 1838.

Frederick Thomas Hawley was born on 13 Sep 1846.

Robert next married **Ann Girton**, daughter of **George Girton** and **Unknown**. Ann died on 30 Apr 1866. They had four children: **Ann, Robert, Rev. Edward** and **George William**.

Ann Hawley was born on 4 Dec 1822.

Ann married **Dr. Frederick Collins**.

Robert Hawley was born on 21 Aug 1825.

Rev. Edward Hawley was born on 26 Aug 1829.

George William Hawley was born on 15 Jun 1836 and died in 1868.

Frances Hawley was born on 9 Jan 1793 and died on 6 Mar 1854.

Frances married **Dr. Henry Payne**, son of **John Payne** and **Sarah Squire**, on 29 Aug 1822. Henry was born on 26 Apr 1785 and died on 7 Jan 1866. They had five children: **Henry, John, Robert, William** and **Frances**.

Dr. Henry Payne^{22,38,44,112} was born on 21 Jun 1823 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, died on 21 Mar 1902 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire, and was buried on 24 Mar 1902.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1832 to 1839 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician in Rotherham, Yorkshire. He lived at Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Sarah Sykes**,^{22,44} daughter of **William Sykes** and **Mary**, on 25 Sep 1856. Sarah was born on 16 Jul 1828 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.

They had nine children: **John Henry, Francis, Sarah Frances, Elizabeth, Edward Hawley, Gulielma, Richard, Agnes** and **Algernon**.

John Henry Payne¹¹³ was born on 7 Jul 1857 and died on 30 May 1931.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1870 to 1873 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Analytical Chemist. He lived at West Malton, Yorkshire.

John married **Edith Rank**, daughter of **Henry Rank** and **Margaret Jane Harrison**, in 1892 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Edith was born in 1862 in West Hartlepool, County Durham. They had five children: **Phyllis, Henry G., Margaret, Dorothy** and **Sarah**.

Phyllis Payne

Henry G. Payne

Margaret Payne

Dorothy Payne

Sarah Payne

Francis Payne^{76,114,115,116} was born on 28 Jan 1859 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 30 Nov 1948 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1871 to 1874 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Francis married **Caroline Woodruff**.^{76,114,115} They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Payne⁷⁶ was born on 14 Jan 1905 in Walthamstow, London and died on 14 Jan 1905 in Walthamstow, London. (Still-born).

Sarah Frances Payne²² was born on 7 Jul 1860 and died on 25 Feb 1882 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Payne⁴⁴ was born on 1 Feb 1862 and died on 13 Jan 1878 in West Melton, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Edward Hawley Payne⁹⁰ was born on 17 Dec 1863 and died on 9 Mar 1866 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Gulielma Payne⁷⁸ was born on 6 Oct 1866 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Gulielma married **Woodville Gray**,^{2,78,117} son of **William Gray** and **Margaret Sarah Pace**, in 1891. Woodville was born in 1866 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 28 Feb 1938 in Birkenhead, Cheshire. They had four children: **Henry Woodville, Marjory, (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at The Friends' School, Brookfield in Wigton, Cumbria. He was educated at Bootham School from 1879 to 1882 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Glasgow Academy from 1882 to 1883 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He worked as a Footballer - played for Scotland. He worked as a Printer in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Henry Woodville Gray was born in 1902.

Marjory Gray¹¹⁸ was born on 20 Mar 1906 in Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Gray

Gray⁷⁸ was born on 11 Sep 1911 in Rockferry, Chester, Cheshire.

Richard Payne^{2,119} was born on 6 Oct 1866 in Newhill Hall, Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 6 Mar 1944 in Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor. He worked as a Breeder of Polo ponies. He was educated at Bootham School from 1881 to 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

Agnes Payne was born on 20 Feb 1869.

Algernon Payne was born on 22 May 1870.

John Payne¹²⁰ was born on 26 Jun 1824 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 5 Jun 1897 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Robert Payne was born in 1827 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died in 1857.

William Payne was born in 1828 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died in 1855.

Frances Payne was born on 30 Apr 1831 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died in Sep 1831 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Frances Ecroyd was born on 18 Mar 1762 and died on 26 Jun 1767.

Richard Ecroyd¹²¹ was born on 5 Sep 1763 in Edgend, Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 16 Apr 1830.

Richard married **Elizabeth North**,¹²¹ daughter of **Benjamin North** and **Susanna**, on 12 Oct 1795 in Bradford, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born in 1764 and died on 31 Dec 1828. They had nine children: **William, Susanna, Benjamin, Joshua, Sarah, Jane, Thomas, Frances** and **Lucy**.

William Ecroyd^{66,121,122,123} was born on 17 Oct 1796 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 18 Jun 1876 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's School in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as an Assistant Teacher, Joseph Tatham's Academy before 1815 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Worsted Weaver in 1815 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. He abandoned teaching quite willingly, in order to assist his father. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

William married **Elizabeth Tatham**,¹²¹ daughter of **John Tatham** and **Bridget Coor**, on 17 Oct 1821 in Settle, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born on 2 Dec 1796 and died on 5 Feb 1823. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis. They had one daughter: **Ann**.

Ann Ecroyd^{121,122} was born on 16 Jul 1822 and died on 29 May 1846 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis.

William next married **Margaret Farrer**,¹²¹ daughter of **William Farrer** and **Mary Ashton**, on 28 Sep 1826 in Liverpool. Margaret was born on 23 Dec 1797 and died on 21 May 1835. The cause of her death was Fever. They had four children: **William Farrer, Richard, Elizabeth** and **Edward**.

William Farrer Ecroyd^{5,23,30,66,90,124,125} was born on 14 Jul 1827 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire, died on 9 Nov 1915 in Credenhill Park, Hereford, Herefordshire, and was buried on 11 Nov 1915 in Credenhill, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lower Bank Academy, Blackburn in Blackburn, Lancashire. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1837 to 1841. He worked as a Worsted manufacturer in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Preston 1881 to 1885. He was a Quaker but ceased membership following his father's death in 1876.

William married **Mary Backhouse**,^{5,23,66,90,124,125} daughter of **Thomas Backhouse** and **Hannah Stickney**, on 1 Oct 1851 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary was born on 7 Nov 1827 in York, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jan 1867 in Spring Cottage, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. They had nine children:

Edith Mary, Margaret, Gertrude, Thomas Backhouse, Alizon Farrer, William, Mary, Edward and **Adelaide Jane**.

Edith Mary Ecroyd¹²⁴ was born on 16 Jan 1853.

Margaret Ecroyd¹²⁴ was born on 19 Jun 1854.

Margaret married **Harry Tunstill**.¹²⁴ They had seven children: **Mary Cicely, Harry Gilbert, Margaret Farrer, Edith Dorothea, Rosamund, Alice Ecroyd** and **Gertrude Adelaide**.

Mary Cicely Tunstill¹²⁴ was born on 15 Feb 1880.

Harry Gilbert Tunstill¹²⁴ was born on 3 Aug 1881.

Margaret Farrer Tunstill¹²⁴ was born on 8 Mar 1883.

Edith Dorothea Tunstill¹²⁴ was born on 8 Nov 1884.

Rosamund Tunstill¹²⁴ was born on 23 Nov 1885.

Alice Ecroyd Tunstill¹²⁴ was born on 26 Feb 1887.

Gertrude Adelaide Tunstill¹²⁴ was born on 26 Jun 1891.

Gertrude Ecroyd^{124,125} was born on 28 Mar 1856.

Gertrude married **William Harry Hartley**,^{124,125} son of **Henry Waddington Hartley** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Christopher, Margaret** and **Susan Moon**.

Christopher Hartley¹²⁴ was born on 22 Aug 1886.

Margaret Hartley¹²⁴ was born on 25 Mar 1888.

Susan Moon Hartley¹²⁴ was born on 8 Jun 1889.

Thomas Backhouse Ecroyd¹²⁴ was born on 7 Jul 1857 and died in 1945 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lord of the Manors of Credenhill, and Armathwaite with Nunclose and Ainstable, Cumbria.

Thomas married **Georgina Frances Emmott Bedingfield**, daughter of **Richard Augustus Bedingfield** and **Gertrude Emmott Green-Emmott**, on 30 Jun 1897 in Colne, Lancashire. Georgina was born in 1877 in London. They had four children: **Victoria Mary Constance, William Edward Bedingfield, Thomas George Henry** and **Gertrude Fanny Dulcinea**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Low House, Armathwaite Estate, High Hesket, Cumbria.

Victoria Mary Constance Ecroyd was born in 1899 in Credenhill, Herefordshire and died in 1938 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

Victoria married **Lt. Col. Alan Borradaile Johnson**, son of **George Frederick Johnson** and **Blanche Evelyn**, on 8 Aug 1918 in Armathwaite, Cumbria. Alan was born on 8 Mar 1892 in Wandsworth, London and died in 1951.

William Edward Bedingfield Ecroyd was born in 1901, died on 20 Jan 1951 in Northumberland, and was buried on 23 Jan 1951 in Hesket in the Forest, Cumbria.

William married **Iris Bloxsome-Day**, daughter of **Rev. Dr. Alfred Edward Bloxsome-Day** and **Mabel**, in 1930 in Carlisle, Cumbria. Iris was born on 3 May 1909 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 2 Jan 1996 in Carlisle, Cumbria. They had one son: **Edward Peter**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Low House, Armathwaite Estate, High Hesket, Cumbria.

Edward Peter Ecroyd was born on 24 Nov 1932 and died on 27 Sep 2002 in Low House, Armathwaite Estate, High Hesket, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff of Cumbria in 1984.

Edward married **Felicity Anne Graham Roberts**. They had three children: **Edward Charles, Emma L.** and **Susanna V.**

Edward Charles Ecroyd

Edward married **Sara**.

Emma L. Ecroyd

Emma married **Paul M. Dorahy**.

Susanna V. Ecroyd

Susanna married **Matthew Gauntlett Shuter**. They had one son: **Jonny**.

Jonny Shuter

Thomas George Henry Ecroyd was born in 1905 and died in 1983.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton manufacturer. He lived at Windy Harbour, Barley, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.

Thomas married **Thirza Walmsley**, daughter of **John Frank Walmsley** and **Unknown**, on 25 Jul 1928 in St. Anne's, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire. Thirza was born about 1906. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Mary**.

Elizabeth Mary Ecroyd

Gertrude Fanny Dulcinea Ecroyd was born in 1901 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Gertrude married **Capt. Oswald Morris Turner** in 1923 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire. Oswald was born in 1886 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire and was buried on 25 Aug 1952 in Hesket in the Forest, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Georgina Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living from 1924 to 1940 in Church Farm, Church Street, Yaxley, Cambridgeshire.

Georgina Elizabeth Turner

Georgina married **Capt. Sir (John) Alastair Trant Kidd Buchan-Hepburn 7th Bt.**, son of **John Trant Buchan-Hepburn** and **Edith Margaret Robb**. They had four children: **Caroline Georgina, Sarah Elizabeth, (John) Christopher Alastair** and **Louise Mary**.

Caroline Georgina Buchan-Hepburn

Caroline married **Andrew William Pollard Thomson**. They had one son: **Hamish Andrew Buchan**.

Hamish Andrew Buchan Thomson

Sarah Elizabeth Buchan-Hepburn

Sarah married **David Arthur Cox**. They had two children: **Nicholas David Maurice** and **Frederick Alastair**.

Nicholas David Maurice Cox

Frederick Alastair Cox

(John) Christopher Alastair Buchan-Hepburn Yr.

(John) married **Andrea Unwin**, daughter of **Kenneth Frederick Unwin** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **John James**

Chrisotpher Thomas, Henry Robert and **Charlotte Mary**.

John James Chrisotpher Thomas Buchan-Hepburn

Henry Robert Buchan-Hepburn

Charlotte Mary Buchan-Hepburn

Louise Mary Buchan-Hepburn

Louise married **Alexander David Stewart Kinnear**. They had two children: **Alexander Christopher Stewart** and **Joanna Georgina Stewart**.

Alexander Christopher Stewart Kinnear

Joanna Georgina Stewart Kinnear

Alizon Farrer Ecroyd^{5,124} was born on 4 Mar 1859, died in 1936, and was buried in Carleton in Craven, Yorkshire.

Alizon married **William Cecil Slingsby**,^{5,124} son of **William Slingsby** and **Mary Ann Dewhurst**, on 21 Jun 1882 in York, Yorkshire.

William was born on 25 May 1849 in Bell Busk, Gargrave, Yorkshire, died on 23 Aug 1929 in St George's, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, and was buried in Carleton in Craven, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Katharine, William Ecroyd, Alizon Mary, Henry Laurence** and **Eleanor**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Carleton in Craven. He worked as a Mountaineer, climber and Alpine explorer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Cecil_Slingsby

"The father of Norwegian mountaineering"

Katharine Slingsby¹²⁴ was born on 17 Jul 1883.

Capt. William Ecroyd Slingsby¹²⁴ was born on 2 Jul 1885.

William married **Phyllis May Bradley**. They had two children: **Patricia Mary** and **William Laurence**.

Patricia Mary Slingsby

Patricia married **Volschenk**. They had one daughter: **Alizon**.

Alizon Volschenk

Lt. Col. William Laurence Slingsby was born in 1919 and died in 1994.

Alizon Mary Slingsby¹²⁴ was born on 7 Sep 1888.

Alizon married **Guiseppe M. Pallicca**.

Capt. Henry Laurence Slingsby¹²⁶ was born in 1893, died on 11 Aug 1917 in Flanders, Belgium. Killed in action, and was buried in Adinkerke Military Cemetery, West Flanders. Another name for Henry was Hilton Laurence Slingsby.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He worked as an Officer of the 2nd Battalion King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.

Eleanor Slingsby¹²⁶ was born in 1893 and died in Jan 1994.

Eleanor married **Geoffrey Winthrop Young**,^{126,127} son of **Sir George Young 3rd Bt.** and **Alice Eacy Kennedy**, on 25 Apr 1918 in St. George's, Hanover Square, Westminster, London. Geoffrey was born on 25 Oct 1876 in London and died on 6 Sep 1958 in 48 Holland Park, Kensington, London. They had two children: **Jocelin Slingsby** and **Marcia Eacy Winthrop**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mountaineer, Climber & Poet. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He worked as a President of The Alpine Club. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geoffrey_Winthrop_Young He worked as a Helped establish the British Mountaineering Council.

Jocelin Slingsby Winthrop-Young was born on 25 Oct 1919 in Heversham, Cumbria and died on 8 Feb 2012 in Heiligenberg, Germany. Jocelin married **Countess Ghislaine de la Gardie**, daughter of **Count Gustaf de la Gardie** and **Unknown**, on 11 Mar 1951. The marriage ended in divorce in 1974. Ghislaine was born about 1927 and died in 1987. They had three children: **Mark Gustav**, **Sophie** and **Geoffrey Hubert**.

Mark Gustav Winthrop-Young

Sophie Winthrop-Young

Sophie married **Roger Weidlich**. They had one daughter: **Amelie Ebba Ghislaine**.

Amelie Ebba Ghislaine Weidlich

Geoffrey Hubert Winthrop-Young

Jocelin next married **Sibylle Beate Maximiliane Elisabeth Gräfin von der Schulenberg** in 1975. Sibylle was born on 11 Aug 1927 in Berlin, Germany and died in 1998.

Marcia Eacy Winthrop Young

Marcia married **Peter John Henry Newbolt**, son of **Capt. Arthur Francis Newbolt** and **Nancy Kathleen Triffitt**. They had four children: **Thomas Winthrop**, **Harry Triffitt**, **Barnaby Charles Slingsby** and **Catherine Eacy**.

Thomas Winthrop Newbolt

Harry Triffitt Newbolt was born on 9 Aug 1953 and died on 2 Aug 1978.

Barnaby Charles Slingsby Newbolt

Catherine Eacy Newbolt

William Farrer^{5,124} was born on 28 Feb 1861 in Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 17 Aug 1924 in Forsjord, Mosjoën, Norway.

Another name for William was William Ecroyd.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Antiquary, Historian and Genealogist. Changed his name in 1896 to William Farrer in order to inherit property left him in his great-uncle's will. He lived at Whitbarrow Lodge, Witherslack, Cumbria. He lived at Hall Garth, Clapham, Yorkshire.

William married **Ellen Jane Ward**,⁵ daughter of **Henry Ward** and **Unknown**, on 25 Apr 1895. Ellen died on 1 Jun 1897. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

Alison Farrer was born in 1896.

Alison married **Cutforth**.

William next married **Eliza Boyce**,⁵ daughter of **J. Boyce** and **Unknown**, in 1900. Eliza was born in 1872 and was christened on 22 Sep 1872 in Redgrave, Suffolk. They had three children: **Olive**, **(No Given Name)** and **William Maurice**.

Olive Farrer was born in 1901.

Ecroyd

William Maurice Farrer was born in 1908 and died in 1994 in Whitbarrow Lodge, Witherslack, Cumbria.

Mary Ecroyd^{23,124} was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 10 Oct 1863 in Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Edward Ecroyd¹²⁴ was born on 9 Oct 1864.

Basic notes:

He lived at Roseneath in Burwood, New South Wales.

Edward married **Ada Georgina Cameron** in 1903. Ada was born on 12 Jan 1885 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia and died on 7 Mar 1914. They had three children: **William Farrer**, **Edward Cameron** and **Jane Frances**.

William Farrer Ecroyd was born in 1906 in Armidale, New South Wales, Australia.

Edward Cameron Ecroyd was born on 27 Nov 1907 in "Wherside", Armidale, New South Wales and died on 4 Nov 2002 in Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia.

Edward married someone. She had one daughter: **Lyn**.

Lyn Ecroyd

Lyn married **Keegan**.

Jane Frances Ecroyd was born in 1904.

Edward next married **Minnie Alberta Sales**.

Adelaide Jane Ecroyd¹²⁴ was born on 30 Nov 1866.

William next married **Anna Maria Foster**,^{5,66} daughter of **George Foster** and **Hannah**.

Richard Ecroyd was born on 11 May 1829 and died on 11 Jul 1835.

Elizabeth Ecroyd was born on 16 Jul 1831 and died on 17 Oct 1832.

Edward Ecroyd was born on 29 Oct 1833 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire, died in 1914, and was buried on 17 Nov 1914 in Hesket in the Forest, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1846 to 1849 in York, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: Memorial window, Church of Christ and Saint Mary, Armathwaite, Cumbria.

Edward married **Fanny Thornber Smith**, daughter of **William Smith** and **Fanny Thornber**, on 20 Mar 1859. Fanny was born in 1833 and died in 1903.

William next married **Elizabeth Dixon**,^{121,123} daughter of **Edward Dixon** and **Sarah Coor**, on 14 Mar 1849 in FMH Bradford. Elizabeth was born on 8 Mar 1810 in Swawback, Giggleswick, Yorkshire and died on 13 Dec 1875 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. The cause of her death was Stroke. They had two children: **Richard** and **John**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Richard Ecroyd^{123,128} was born on 12 Sep 1850.

Richard married **Emily Woodhead**,¹²⁸ daughter of **Godfrey Woodhead** and **Maria Louisa Cranstone**, on 14 Jul 1875 in FMH Manchester. Emily was born on 2 May 1853. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Rachel Mary** and **Richard**.

Elizabeth Ecroyd was born in 1877.

Rachel Mary Ecroyd

Rachel married **Joseph North Tatham**, son of **William Joseph Tatham** and **Sarah Coor Stansfield**.

Richard Ecroyd¹²⁸ was born in 1880 and died on 21 Jan 1883 in Baildon, Bradford, Yorkshire.

John Ecroyd¹²³ was born on 9 Mar 1852.

Susanna Ecroyd^{98,129} was born on 20 Jan 1798 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire, died on 30 Jan 1892 in Settle, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Settle.

Susanna married **John Tatham**,^{37,73,80,129} son of **John Tatham** and **Bridget Coor**, in 1737 in Marsden. John was born in 1793 in Settle, Yorkshire, died on 12 Jan 1875 in Settle, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Settle. They had three children: **Richard Ecroyd**, **Rathmell** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Settle, Yorkshire. He worked as a General dealer in Settle, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Richard Ecroyd Tatham¹²⁹ was born on 13 Nov 1839, died on 17 Feb 1861 in Settle, Yorkshire, and was buried on 22 Feb 1861 in FBG Settle.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: On leaving school, he spent four years in his father's employ, 1853-1857, Settle, Yorkshire. He worked as an employed by Joseph Rowntree from 1857 to 1860 in Pavement, York, Yorkshire.

Rathmell Tatham was born on 9 Jan 1842 and died in Aug 1842.

Joseph Tatham⁸ was born on 20 May 1843 and died on 7 Jul 1873.

Joseph married **Sarah Maria Brockbank**,⁸ daughter of **John Beeby Brockbank** and **Elizabeth White**, on 3 May 1866 in Manchester. Sarah was born in 1846 in Salford, Manchester and died on 29 May 1929 in Didsbury, Manchester.

Basic notes:

She lived at "Rallin", Elm Road, Didsbury, Manchester.

Benjamin Ecroyd was born on 7 Jun 1799 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 16 Jun 1799 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Joshua Ecroyd was born on 6 Jun 1800 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died in 1853.

Joshua married **Mary Farrer**, daughter of **William Farrer** and **Mary Ashton**. They had three children: **Benjamin, North** and **Thomas**.

Benjamin Ecroyd was born on 4 Oct 1840 in America.

North Ecroyd

Thomas Ecroyd

Sarah Ecroyd⁴⁴ was born on 8 Jan 1801 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 16 Sep 1878 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire.

Jane Ecroyd was born on 8 Jan 1801 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 5 May 1803 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Thomas Ecroyd was born on 2 Mar 1803 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 9 Feb 1829.

Frances Ecroyd was born on 30 Jul 1805 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Lucy Ecroyd was born on 3 Dec 1806 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 31 Aug 1837.

William Ecroyd was born on 10 Apr 1765 in Edgend and died on 26 Feb 1783.

Edmund Ecroyd was born on 31 Dec 1766 in Edgend and died on 13 Jan 1767.

Lucy Ecroyd¹³⁰ was born on 4 Jan 1768 in Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 22 Jun 1842 in Old Trafford, Manchester.

Lucy married **Thomas Hoyle**,^{2,13,31,130} son of **Thomas Hoyle** and **Mary Fielden**, on 20 Dec 1799 in FMH Marsden. Thomas was born on 19 Apr 1765 in Rossendale, Lancashire and died on 14 Oct 1834 in Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. They had four children: **Lucy, Thomas, Anna** and **Frances**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Calico printer in Mayfield Works, Ardwick, Manchester.

Lucy Hoyle³¹ was born on 29 Jan 1802 in Mayfield, Manchester, died on 6 Nov 1853 in Bagnères de Bigorre, Hautes Pyrénées, France, and was buried in Bagnères de Bigorre, Hautes Pyrénées, France.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker before 11 Apr 1836. Resigned membership at the same time as her husband.

Lucy married **Alfred Binyon**,³¹ son of **Benjamin Binyon** and **Deborah Burt**, on 17 Jul 1828 in FMH Manchester. Alfred was born on 16 Feb 1800 in Manchester, died on 21 Aug 1856 in Merlewood, Grange over Sands, Cumbria, and was buried in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria. They had eight children:

Frances, Emily, Alfred, Lucy, Mary Jane, Frederick, Dora and **Alice Maud**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1853 in Merlewood, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Calico manufacturer. Thomas Hoyle & Sons in Mayfield, Manchester. He worked as an a Quaker before 11 Apr 1836. Resigned membership 1836 during the Beaconite controversy. He lived at Yewbarrow Lodge, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Frances Binyon was born on 18 Jun 1829 in Manchester and died on 13 Jun 1890 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

Frances married **Rev. Reginald Remington**, son of **Henry Remington** and **Mary Ashburner**, on 21 Jun 1860 in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria.

Reginald was born on 7 Mar 1827 in Ulverston, Cumbria and died on 10 Apr 1909 in Royston, Hertfordshire. They had six children: **Lucy Agnes, Henry, Mary Frances, Catherine Joy, Gertrude Dorothea** and **Constance Gauthorne**.

Lucy Agnes Remington was born on 11 Aug 1861 in Downham and died on 11 Jan 1938 in Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Henry Remington was born on 30 May 1863.

Mary Frances Remington was born on 4 Jun 1864.

Catherine Joy Remington was born on 19 Jan 1868.

Gertrude Dorothea Remington was born on 16 Mar 1869.

Constance Gauthorne Remington was born on 30 May 1870.

Emily Binyon^{31,130} was born on 10 Oct 1830 in Manchester, died on 26 Jun 1904 in Windermere, Cumbria, and was buried on 30 Jun 1904 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Emily married **Rev. John Henry Ransome**,^{31,130} son of **Dr. John Atkinson Ransome** and **Susanna Hoyle**, on 22 Sep 1858 in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. John was born on 19 Sep 1828 in 1 St. Peter's Square, Manchester, died on 7 Jun 1892 in Kirkoswald Vicarage, Cumbria, and was buried on 10 Jun 1892 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria. They had 11 children: **Henry Alfred, Maurice John, Emily Susan, Gertrude Lucy, Dora Frances Mary, Hilda Maud, Edmund, Frederick Stanley, Lionel, Arthur Harold** and **Cyril Marshall**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Canon of Carlisle Cathedral in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Rev. Henry Alfred Ransome^{31,130} was born on 13 Jul 1860 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 4 Jul 1917, and was buried in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Kirkoswald in Kirkoswald, Cumbria.

Henry married **Hilda Ramsbotham**,³¹ daughter of **John Ramsbotham** and **Emilie Leigh Clare**,. They had three children: **Emilie Margaret, Edmund Henry Leigh** and **Mary Fielden**.

Emilie Margaret Ransome³¹ was born on 21 Apr 1897 in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Edmund Henry Leigh Ransome³¹ was born on 2 Jun 1899 in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria and died in 1915. Another name for Edmund was Edward Ransome.

Mary Fielden Ransome³¹ was born on 29 Aug 1901 in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria and died on 21 Apr 1932.

Maurice John Ransome³¹ was born in 1861 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 26 Mar 1921, and was buried in Pulverbach, Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Maurice married **Janet Dalrymple**.³¹ They had two children: **Gordon Arthur** and **Kathleen Joan**.

Prof. Sir Gordon Arthur Ransome^{31,130,131} was born in 1910 in Shropshire and died on 18 Jun 1978 in Powys, Wales.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KBE CBE MRCS LRCP MRCP PJG Singapore DTMH DJMK Datuk Hon MD Singapore. He worked as a Professor of Medicine from 1938 to 1971 in King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore. He worked as a President of the Medical Association of Malaya.

Gordon married **Eryl Arundel**, daughter of **Hubert Arundel** and **Unknown**, on 21 Mar 1940 in Singapore Registry. Eryl was born on 24 Jul 1915 in Gelli Gynan Hall, Llanarmon, Denbighshire. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Ransome

Gordon next married **Daphne Mary Beach**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Ransome

Ransome

Ransome

Kathleen Joan Ransome was born in May 1912.

Kathleen married **James D. Ogilvie**. They had two children: **David** and **Christopher**.

David Ogilvie

Christopher Ogilvie

Emily Susan Ransome³¹ was born on 1 Jun 1862 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria and died on 3 Aug 1930.

Emily married **Dr. Alexander MacDonald**³¹ in Sep 1886 in St. Oswald's Church, Kirkoswald, Cumbria. Alexander died on 6 Jan 1902 in Kirkoswald, Cumbria and was buried in St. Oswald's Church, Kirkoswald, Cumbria. They had two children: **Ronald** and **Hilda**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with LRCP LRCS Edin. His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal on 25 Jan 1902.

Ronald MacDonald^{31,130} was born on 22 Nov 1888, died on 7 Aug 1912 in Manchester, and was buried in Manchester Southern Cemetery, Manchester.

Hilda MacDonald^{31,130,132} was born in 1890 and died in 1962.

Hilda married **Dr. Charles Paget Lapage**,^{130,131} son of **Dr. Charles Clement Lapage** and **Unknown**, in 1915. Charles was born in 1879 in Nantwich, Cheshire and died on 23 Sep 1947 in Didsbury, Manchester. They had four children: **Ronald, Charles Ransome, Ruth** and **Stephen**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB MD FRCP. He was educated at Epsom College. He was educated at Owens College, Manchester. He worked as a President of the British Paediatric Association. He worked as a Physician.

Ronald Lapage

Lance-Serjeant Charles Ransome Lapage¹³⁰ was born in 1918, died on 20 Nov 1941, and was buried in Wolverhampton Borough Cemetery, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire. Grave 14.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lance Serjeant of the Royal Artillery.

Ruth Lapage

Stephen Lapage

Gertrude Lucy Ransome³¹ was born in 1863 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria and died in 1864 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Dora Frances Mary Ransome^{31,130} was born on 30 Apr 1865 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died in 1920, and was buried in Manchester Southern Cemetery, Manchester.

Hilda Maud Ransome³¹ was born on 16 Aug 1866 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Dr. Edmund Ransome³¹ was born on 23 Aug 1867 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 7 Dec 1898 in Ynboum, Gold Coast Colony, Africa, and was buried in Yabum, Ghana.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA MB. He worked as a Physician. Miscellaneous: Old name, new name. I'm not sure that Ynboum was ever correct, (as given on the memorial window). But it is academic anyway, for now, it is Yabum, Ghana. *CEGP2014*

Frederick Stanley Ransome³¹ was born on 2 Nov 1868 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer in 1900 in Hoton, Loughborough, Leicestershire. He worked as a Civil engineer in Manchester.

Frederick married **Sarah Rees**,³¹ daughter of **George Arthur Rees** and **Unknown**, on 11 Jul 1900 in St. Cuthbert's, Bedford, Bedfordshire. Sarah was born in 1872. They had two children: **Gwenllian Clare** and **Robert Edmund**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1900 in Penrhos, Bushmead Avenue, Bedford, Bedfordshire.

Gwenllian Clare Ransome³¹ was born in 1902 in Ashton.

Robert Edmund Ransome³¹ was born in 1906.

Lionel Ransome³¹ was born in 1870 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria and died in 1871 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Rev. Arthur Harold Ransome³¹ was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Lindale, Cumbria and died in 1943.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of St. Mary's in Dalton in Furness, Cumbria.

Cyril Marshall Ransome³¹ was born in 1874 in Ulverston, Cumbria and died in 1875.

Alfred Binyon was born on 31 May 1832 in Manchester and died on 19 Dec 1907 in Bowdon, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Calico printer of Manchester.

Alfred married **Sarah Clarke**, daughter of **Joseph Clarke** and **Sarah Pilling**, on 27 May 1857 in Bowdon, Cheshire. Sarah was born in 1839 in Manchester and died in 1922. They had four children: **Lucy Beatrice**, **Alfred Ernest**, **Walter** and **Ethel M.**

Lucy Beatrice Binyon was born about 1859.

Alfred Ernest Binyon was born about 1860.

Rev. Walter Binyon was born on 24 Nov 1862 in Bowdon, Cheshire.

Ethel M. Binyon was born about 1864.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Governess of Manchester, living with her parents in 1901.

Lucy Binyon was born on 13 May 1834 in Mayfield, Manchester, died on 6 Jun 1837 in Manchester, and was buried on 16 Jun 1837 in Rusholme Cemetery, Manchester.

Mary Jane Binyon was born on 19 May 1836 in Mayfield, Manchester and died on 13 Jun 1837 in Mayfield, Manchester.

Rev. Frederick Binyon¹³³ was born on 11 May 1838 in Manchester and died on 27 Aug 1900 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Burton in Lonsdale in Burton in Lonsale. He worked as a Curate of Hammersmith in 1866 in London.

Frederick married **Mary Dockray**,¹³³ daughter of **Robert Benson Dockray** and **Mary Caroline Pearson**, on 21 Jun 1866 in St. Mary, Lancaster.

Mary was born on 4 Sep 1839 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died in 1920. They had nine children: **John Frederick**, **Robert Laurence**, **Alfred George**,

Frances Dockray, **Lucy Caroline**, **Charles Arthur**, **Edward Reginald**, **Herbert** and **Gilbert Clive**.

John Frederick Binyon was born on 10 Jun 1868 and died on 4 Feb 1936.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Grange over Sands.

John married **Mabel Fynes-Clinton**, daughter of **Rev. Osbert Fynes-Clinton** and **Louisa Lloyd**, on 3 Jun 1897. Mabel died on 22 Jun 1918. They had three children: **Olwen Ruth**, **Dennis** and **Phyllis Mabel**.

Olwen Ruth Binyon died on 28 Jun 1976.

Olwen married **Eric Major**.

Dennis Binyon

Dennis married **Nancy Emmerson**. They had three children: **Timothy John**, **Mary** and **Jane**.

Timothy John Binyon was born on 18 Feb 1936 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 7 Oct 2004 in Witney, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Crime writer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/T._J._Binyon

Timothy married **Felicity Butterwick**. The marriage ended in divorce. Felicity was born in 1974 and died in 1992.

Timothy next married **Helen Ellis**.

Mary Binyon

Jane Binyon

Jane married **Jonathan Higgins**, son of **Humphrey Higgins** and **Agatha Margaret Binyon**,. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Zoe**.

Sarah Higgins

Zoe Higgins

Phyllis Mabel Binyon was born on 4 Apr 1901 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.
Phyllis married **Sydney Brown**. They had two children: **Anthony Martin** and **Philip**.

Anthony Martin Brown

Philip Brown

Robert Laurence Binyon was born on 10 Aug 1869 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 10 Mar 1943 in Reading, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CH. He worked as a Keeper of Oriental prints and Drawings, at the British Museum. He worked as a Poet and Dramatist.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laurence_Binyon

Robert married **Cecily Margaret Powell**, daughter of **Henry Pryor Powell** and **Helena (Margaret) Eddis**, on 12 Apr 1904 in St. Andrews, Well Street. Cecily was born on 16 Aug 1876. They had three children: **Helen Francesca Mary**, **Agatha Margaret** and **Nicolette Mary**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Officer in charge of Oriental Prints & Paintings. British Museum.

Helen Francesca Mary Binyon was born on 9 Dec 1904 and died in 1979.

Agatha Margaret Binyon was born on 9 Dec 1904.

Agatha married **Humphrey Higgins**. They had three children: **Andrew**, **Harriet** and **Jonathan**.

Andrew Higgins

Harriet Higgins

Jonathan Higgins

Jonathan married **Jane Binyon**, daughter of **Dennis Binyon** and **Nancy Emmerson**. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Zoe**.

Sarah Higgins

Zoe Higgins

Nicolette Mary Binyon was born on 21 Jul 1911 in Chelsea, London and died on 8 Jun 1997 in Cadogan Street, Chelsea, London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Medievalist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicolette_Gray

Nicolette married **Basil Gray**, son of **Dr. Charles Gray** and **Florence Elworthy Cowell**, in 1933. Basil was born in 1904 in London and died on 6 Oct 1989 in Oxford. They had five children: **Marius**, **Camilla**, **Edmund**, **Cecilia** and **Sophia Frances**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Islamicist and head of the Oriental department, British Museum, 1945-1969.

Marius Gray

Marius married **Clare Milward**. They had four children: **Emma Catherine**, **Theodore Clement**, **Bridget Lucy Scholastica** and **Jacquetta Clemency Mary**.

Emma Catherine Gray

Emma married **Graham Phillips**. They had three children: **Matthew**, **Thomas** and **Frances**.

Matthew Phillips

Thomas Phillips

Frances Phillips

Theodore Clement Gray

Bridget Lucy Scholastica Gray

Bridget married **Anthony Salter**.

Jacquetta Clemency Mary Gray

Jacquetta married **Jason Goy**.

Camilla Gray died in 1971.

Camilla married **Oleg Prokoviev**. They had one daughter: **Anastasia**.

Anastasia Prokoviev

Edmund Gray

Cecilia Gray

Cecilia married **Graf Tassilo Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht** on 14 Sep 1968. Tassilo was born on 29 Aug 1940 and died on 24 Jul 2002.

They had four children: **Josephine, Eliza Lucy, Boris Peter Basil** and **Edwin Sebastian Gleb**.

Grafin Josephine Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Josephine married **Markus Distelhoff**. They had two children: **Anna** and **Isabella**.

Anna Distelhoff

Isabella Distelhoff

Grafin Eliza Lucy Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Eliza married **Jasper Joseph-Lester**. They had two children: **Joe** and **Ned**.

Joe Joseph-Lester

Ned Joseph-Lester

Graf Boris Peter Basil Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Boris married **Teena Marie Manaluz**.

Graf Edwin Sebastian Gleb Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Sophia Frances Gray

Alfred George Binyon was born on 14 Nov 1870 and died on 15 Jan 1871.

Frances Dockray Binyon was born on 4 Dec 1871 and died on 23 Feb 1936.

Lucy Caroline Binyon was born on 10 Mar 1873 and died on 18 Feb 1879.

Charles Arthur Binyon was born on 9 Mar 1874 and died in 1963.

Edward Reginald Binyon was born on 13 Oct 1875 and died on 31 Aug 1876.

Herbert Binyon was born on 24 Feb 1877 and died on 23 Mar 1877.

Gilbert Clive Binyon was born on 12 Jul 1880 and died in 1952.

Dora Binyon was born on 4 Oct 1840 in Manchester and died in 1903 in Barnstaple, Devon.

Alice Maud Binyon was born on 25 Apr 1843 in Manchester, died on 19 Nov 1884 in Aynsome, and was buried in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria.

Alice married **Rev. Thomas Machell Remington**, son of **Henry Remington** and **Mary Ashburner**, on 15 Aug 1867 in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. Thomas was born on 21 Oct 1836, died on 14 May 1900 in Cartmel, Cumbria, and was buried in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Mary Alice**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Claughton on Lonsdale in Claughton in Lonsdale, Lancashire.

Mary Alice Remington was born on 30 Sep 1870.

Thomas Hoyle was born on 6 Jul 1804 in Manchester and died on 27 Aug 1804 in Manchester.

Anna Hoyle was born on 24 Dec 1813 in Mayfield, Manchester and died on 19 May 1864 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Anna married **Rev. John Eddowes Gladstone** on 28 Oct 1852 in Bowdon, Cheshire. John was born on 13 Aug 1814 in Wrexham, Clwyd, Wales and died on 5 May 1901.

Frances Hoyle³¹ was born on 11 Sep 1805 in Mayfield, Manchester and died on 22 Jul 1877 in Earham Road, Norwich.

Frances married **Ollive Sims**,³¹ son of **John Sims** and **Mary Mason**, on 4 Oct 1836 in Marsden, Manchester. Ollive was born on 31 Jan 1800 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 13 Apr 1857 in Hest Bank, Lancaster, Lancashire, and was buried in Kendal, Cumbria. They had four children: **Lucy Olivia, Anna Mary, Thomas Hoyle** and **Frances**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist in Shelton, Staffordshire.

Lucy Olivia Sims³¹ was born on 29 Aug 1837 in Shelton, Staffordshire and died on 16 Feb 1899 in 13 West Parade, Heigham, Norfolk.

Anna Mary Sims³¹ was born on 27 Jul 1839 in Shelton, Staffs. and died on 11 Apr 1840.

Thomas Hoyle Sims³¹ was born on 8 Nov 1840 in Shelton, Staffs. and died on 16 Mar 1923 in Gorleston On Sea, Norfolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Analytical Chemist of Manchester.

Thomas married **Janet Elizabeth Mary Bowles**, daughter of **Alfred Bowles** and **Janet Stark**, on 27 Jul 1869 in Heigham, Norfolk. Janet was born on 4 Nov 1847 in Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk and died on 12 Jan 1924 in Gorleston On Sea, Norfolk. They had four children: **George Alfred, William Edgar, John Cuthbert** and **John Walter**.

George Alfred Sims³¹ was born on 20 Apr 1871 in Mayfield, Manchester and died on 8 May 1871 in Mayfield, Manchester.

William Edgar Sims³¹ was born on 19 Jun 1872 in Mayfield, Manchester and died on 6 Jul 1944.

William married **Annie Elizabeth Stark**,³¹ daughter of **Michael John Stark** and **Mary Elizabeth Sparkes**, on 18 Sep 1897. Annie was born about 1871.

John Cuthbert Sims³¹ was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Mayfield, Manchester and died on 3 Jan 1874 in Mayfield, Manchester.

John Walter Sims³¹ was born on 29 Oct 1881 in 64 Buxton Street Mayfield, Manchester and died on 29 Mar 1959 in Dorking, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical engineer.

John married **Dorothy St. John**³¹ on 3 Jun 1911 in Gorleston On Sea, Norfolk. Dorothy was born on 11 May 1881 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 14 May 1965 in Thursley Hall, Haslemere. They had three children: **John Oliver, Robert Oswald** and **Edward Graham**.

John Oliver Sims was born on 30 Aug 1912 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 17 Mar 1984 in Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Railway Engineer.

John married **Elizabeth Dorothy Blakely** on 16 May 1945 in Blythswood, Glasgow. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1906 in Kirkintilloch, East Dumbarton, Scotland and died in 1984.³¹

Robert Oswald Sims was born on 1 Sep 1917 in Balham, London and died on 2 May 1992 in Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Metallurgist.

Robert married **Alison Monsarrat West-Watson**. They had four children: **Christina Mary Monsarrat, John Campbell Oliver, Martin Robert Walter** and **Roderick Charles Hallowes**.

Christina Mary Monsarrat Sims

John Campbell Oliver Sims

Martin Robert Walter Sims

Roderick Charles Hallowes Sims

Edward Graham Sims³¹ was born on 10 Jun 1921 in Ashford, Kent and died on 15 May 1973 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer.

Edward married **Mary Dilys Margaret Turner**.³¹ They had two children: **Graham Andrew Michael** and **Derek John Keith**.

Graham Andrew Michael Sims

Derek John Keith Sims

Edward next married **Marie Katherine Ann Graham**.³¹ They had two children: **James Edward** and **Jonathan Charles**.

James Edward Sims

Jonathan Charles Sims

Frances Sims³¹ was born on 5 Jul 1843 in Heaton Norris, Lancashire and died on 4 Nov 1888 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Frances married **Frederick Harvey Bellman**³¹ in 1888. Frederick was born in 1922.

Ann Ecroyd was born in 1769 and died on 28 Sep 1769.

Joshua Ecroyd was born on 8 Aug 1771 in Edgend and died on 26 Jul 1772.

Tabitha Ecroyd^{3,123} was born on 2 Sep 1774 and died on 16 Feb 1833 in Halifax, Yorkshire.

Tabitha married **Joshua Stansfield**,^{2,3,123} son of **Joshua Stansfield** and **Elizabeth Halstead**, on 8 Sep 1812. Joshua was born on 25 Aug 1774 in Ovenden, Halifax, Yorkshire and died on 9 Jun 1837 in Halifax, Yorkshire. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler in Halifax, Yorkshire.

James Ecroyd¹ was born on 31 Oct 1732 and died on 14 Jan 1737.

Susanna Ecroyd¹ was born on 21 Dec 1739 and died on 10 Jan 1764.

Richard Eacroide died in 1640.

Richard married someone. He had seven children: **Margaret, John, Richard, Roger, Elizabeth, Alice** and **Grace**.

Margaret Eacroide was born on 1 Mar 1618.

John Eacroide was born on 14 May 1620.

Richard Eacroide was born on 12 Oct 1621.

Richard married someone. He had two children: **Ann** and **Alice**.

Ann Eacroide was born on 30 Nov 1643 in Cliviger, Burnley, Lancashire.

Alice Eacroide was born on 22 Aug 1647 in Meerclough.

Roger Eacroide was born on 9 Feb 1623.

Elizabeth Eacroide was born on 23 Oct 1625.

Alice Eacroide was born on 2 Apr 1629.

Grace Eacroide was born on 9 Sep 1632.

John Eacroide was born on 15 Dec 1577.

Richard Aykeroide died on 21 Jun 1582.

Grace Aykeroide

Grace married **Thomas Hindle**.

1. Henry Ecroyd Smith, *Smith of Doncaster & Connected Families*, 1878 (Private).
2. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York).
3. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
4. Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley M.A., LL.D., *The Bewleys of Cumberland & their Irish and other Descendants* (Dublin, Ireland: William McGee, 1902).
5. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2014).
6. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
7. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson*, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London)).
8. J. George Brockbank of Birmingham, *The Brockbanks of Swarthmore*, (Copy courtesy of Stephen Ross) (Edmund Strett & Livery Street, Birmingham: Hudson & Sons, Printers, 1908).
9. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
10. Marie Kau, Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
11. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
12. A. E. Musson (Joseph Crosfield & Sons Ltd.), *Enterprise in Soap and Chemicals: Joseph Crosfield & Sons, Limited 1815-1965* (Oxford: The Oxford University Press, 1965).
13. *Annual Monitor 1834-1835* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
14. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
15. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
16. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
17. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
18. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
19. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).
20. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
21. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
22. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
23. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
24. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
25. Sheila Corke, E-Mail Message Reynolds Family, 21 July 2011, E-mail database.
26. Pete Smee. (In communication), E-Mail Message <http://thesmeefamily.com>, 3 August 2011, e-mail Archive.

27. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1923).
28. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1947).
29. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
30. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
31. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.
32. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
33. *Annual Monitor 1849-1850* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1849).
34. The Society of Friends, *Hardshaw West (Liverpool) Membership Records* (Liverpool: Hardshaw West Archive, From 1837).
35. Amice Macdonell Lee, *In Their Several Generations* (Plainfields, New Jersey: Interstate Printing Corp., 1956).
36. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
37. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
38. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
39. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
40. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
41. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
42. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
43. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
44. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
45. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
46. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921).
47. *Annual Monitor 1889-1890* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
48. John David Ellis, California, USA to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
49. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
50. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
51. William Alfred Jesper, *A Short History of the Jesper Family - From the Seventeenth Century to the Present Time* (York: William A. Jesper, 1916).
52. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

53. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1910).
54. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1907).
55. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1908).
56. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1917).
57. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
58. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).
59. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
60. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
61. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).
62. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
63. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
64. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).
65. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, March 1944).
66. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
67. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1922).
68. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1923).
69. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1926).
70. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
71. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1903).
72. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1912).
73. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
74. George R. Smithson (Author) and Rev. W. Ball Wright MA, editors, *Genealogical Notes & Memoirs of the Smithson Family* (38 Great Russell Street, London: Seeley & Co. Ltd., 1906).
75. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1912).
76. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1905).
77. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1942).
78. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).

79. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
80. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
81. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
82. Joseph Mark Simpson & Benjamin David Simpson MBE JP, "Simpson of Grayrigg, Kendal," supplied 2012-2013 by Joseph Mark Simpson.
83. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1931).
84. Norman Penney FSA FRHistS, editor, *Journal of the Friends' Historical Society*, XVI No.3 - XVI No.4 (London: The Friends' Historical Society, 1918-1919).
85. John Somervell, *Some Westmorland Wills 1686-1738* (Highgate, Kendal: Titus Wilson & Son, 1928).
86. Charles Hoyland, editor, *Transcript of the Digests of the Supplemental Registers, Lancashire QM* (London, Clerk to The Yearly Meeting: The Society of Friends, 1857); Date of birth has been adjusted to New Style calendar.
87. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Vol I. 1915.* (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
88. Humphrey Lloyd, *The Quaker Lloyds in the Industrial Revolution, 1975* (Hutchinson of London).
89. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
90. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
91. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
92. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
93. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register, I* (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).
94. William Allen Butler, editor, *The Family & Lineal Descendants of Medad Butler* (79 Cedar Street, New York: Kilbourne Tompkins, abt 1887).
95. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.)
96. Harry Beauchamp Yerburgh, *Leaves from a Hunting Diary in Essex* (London: Vinton & Co. Ltd., 1900).
97. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1904).
98. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
99. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1926).
100. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.
101. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).
102. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1932).
103. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1935).
104. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1937).

105. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1940).
106. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
107. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1906).
108. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1916).
109. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1916).
110. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1907).
111. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1942).
112. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1902).
113. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1931).
114. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1904).
115. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1929).
116. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1949).
117. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1938).
118. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1906).
119. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, July 1944).
120. *Annual Monitor 1897-1898* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
121. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
122. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).
123. John Stansfeld, *History of the Family of Stansfield* (Cookridge Street, Leeds: Goodall & Suddick, 1885).
124. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
125. Anne Ogden Boyce, *Richardsons of Cleveland, 1889* (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
126. Wade Davis, *Into The Silence. The Great War, Mallory & the Conquest of Everest* (N.p.: Random House, 2011).
127. Fergus Fleming, *Killing Dragons. The Conquest of the Alps* (London: Granta Books, 2000).
128. *Annual Monitor 1883-1884* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
129. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
130. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite*, Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).

131. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
132. N. J. Soper, editor, *The Fell & Rock Journal*, No. 60 - Volume XXI (N.p.: The Fell & Rock Climbing Club, 1968).
133. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)
134. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
135. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
136. J. Horsfall Turner FRHS, *The History of Brighouse, Rastrick & Hipperholme* (Bingley, Lancashire: Thomas Harrison & Sons, 1893).
137. Gilbert Cope of Westchester, Pennsylvania, editor, *Genealogy of the Sharpless Family* (Philadelphia: The Bi-Centennial Committee of 1882, 1887).
138. Joseph Spence Hodgson, editor, *Superintendents, Teachers and Principal Officers - Ackworth School 1779-1894* (Pontefract, Yorkshire: Ackworth Old Scholars Association, 1895).
139. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
140. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).
141. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1928).
142. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1930).
143. Richard Benjamin Walker, "Walker family of Nidderdale"; report. <http://www.walkerfamhistory.talktalk.net/index.html> to Charles E. G. Pease, 11th May 2013.
144. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1933).
145. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1935).
146. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1938).
147. Joseph Gurney Bevan, editor, *Piety Promoted 1838*, Tenth Part (Gracechurch Street, London: Darton and Harvey, 1838).
148. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
149. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
150. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom*, 1919 (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.)
151. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
152. Deborah Devonshire The Duchess of Devonshire, *Wait for me* (London: John Murray, 2010).
153. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., *My Ancestors*, 1920 (Headley Brothers).
154. William & Thomas Evans, *Piety Promoted*, 1854 (Friends Book Store, Philadelphia. 4 Vols.)
155. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834 (Supplemental Pages)* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
156. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail Message Jowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.

157. Grenville Davies to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
158. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
159. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com> : accessed 25 Sep 2012).
160. Nigel West, *Historical Dictionary of British Intelligence* (Plymouth, Devon: Scarecrow Press Inc., 2014).
161. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail Message Gillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.
162. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
163. William Jones, *Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War* (London: Headley Brothers, 1899).
164. James Bowron, *The Autobiography of James Bowron 1844-1903* (Alabama: The University of Alabama, 2014).
165. Ethel Armes, *The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama* (Tuscaloosa, Alabama: The University of Alabama Press, 2011 (Re-publishing)).
166. Sally De-Bargeton to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 13th June 2012, "The Burning of the Aurora. Bombay"; privately held by Pease.
167. Assorted contributors, *Memorials of Deceased members of the Society of Friends* (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Joseph and William Kite, 1843).
168. *Annual Monitor 1851-1852* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
169. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).
170. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
171. Bernard Thistlethwaite, *The Thistlethwaite Family - A study in Genealogy* (Bishopsgate, London: Printed by Headley Brothers for Private circulation, 1910).
172. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
173. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1936).
174. *Annual Monitor 1904-1905* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
175. Liz Oliver, "Neave/Barritt/Reynolds Pedigrees," supplied 2012 by Liz Oliver.
176. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
177. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, May 1918).
178. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, August 1919).
179. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1922).
180. Mrs. Henry Hobhouse, "*I Appeal Unto Caesar*" (London: George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1917).
181. Thomas Wagstaffe, editor, *Piety Promoted 1774*, Part Eight (2 George Yard, Lombard Street, London: Mary Hinde, 1774); This was found on-line at <http://www.archive.org/stream/pietypromotedinb00wagsiala#page/n3/mode/2up> and is a dedicated copy from Isaac Whitelock of Sheepscar, Leeds, to his future wife, or wife, Hannah Arthington.

182. Thomas Wagstaffe, editor, *Piety Promoted 1774*, Part Eight (2 George Yard, Lombard Street, London: Mary Hinde, 1774).
183. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
184. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
185. Charles Tylor, editor, *Samuel Tuke : His Life, Work and Thoughts* (London: Headley Bros., 1900).
186. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1908).